

Gc
974.801
B85bup
v.30
1483309

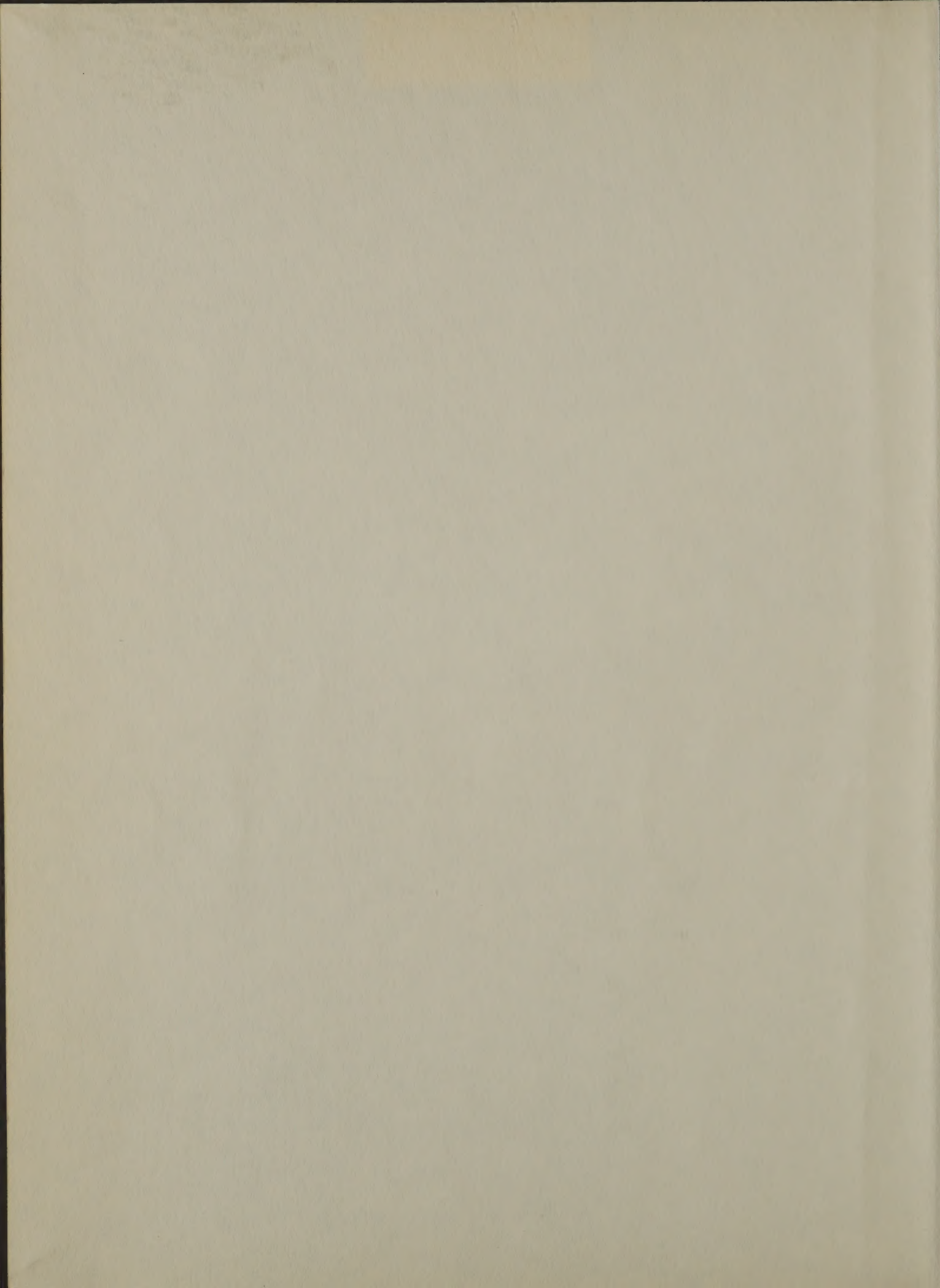
M.L

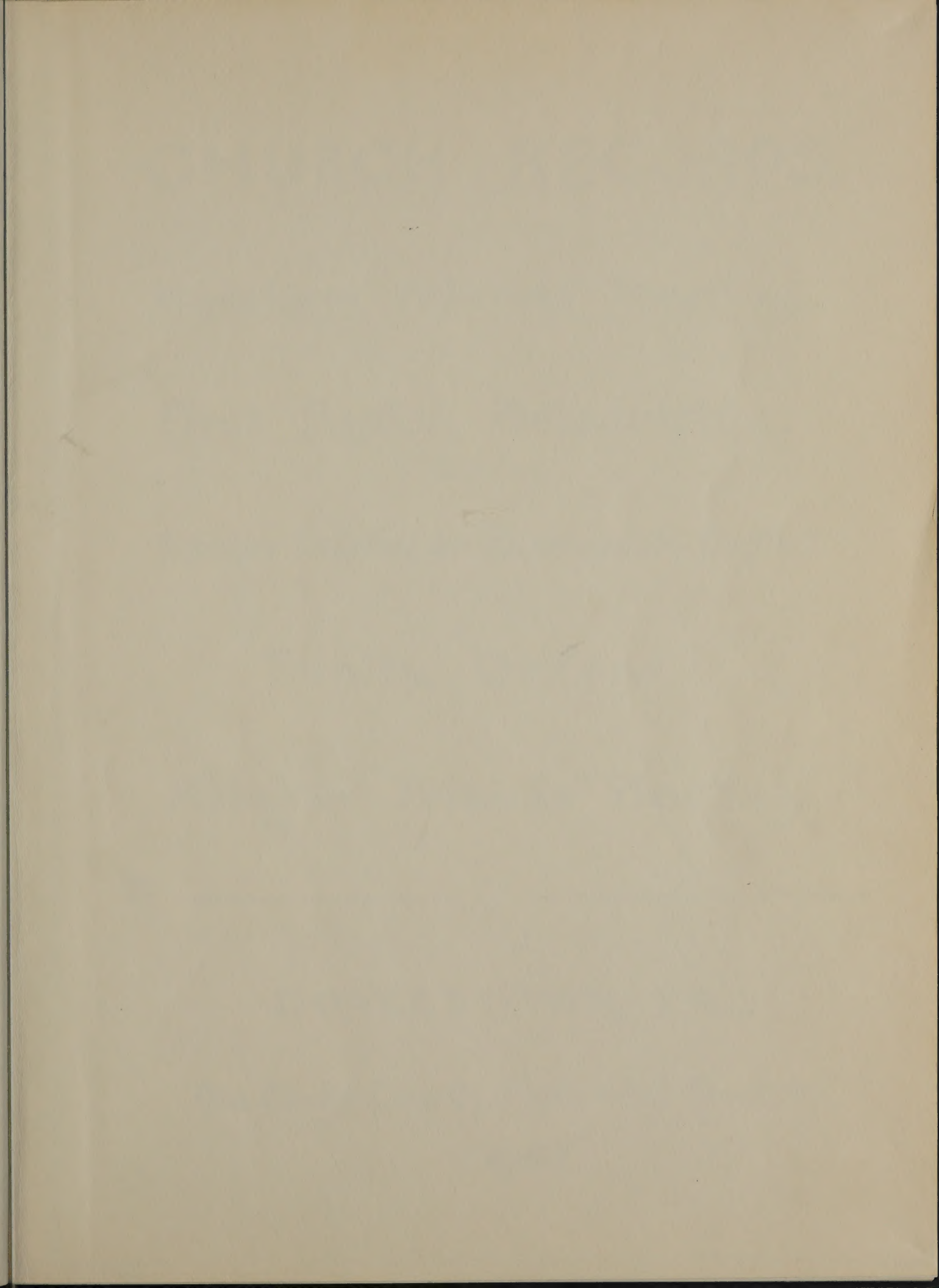
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓



3 1833 02219 7237







CHURCH RECORDS.

Horsham Friends' Meeting.

First Baptist, Philadelphia.

Lower Dublin, or Pennypack, Baptist.

Trinity, Oxford.

Abington Friends' Meeting.

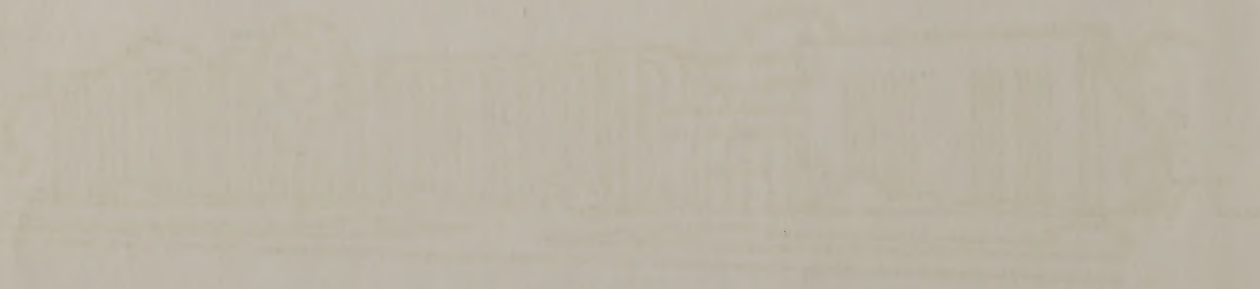
————— // —————

DOYLESTOWN, PA.:

The Bucks County Historical Society.

1931

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK



OUR GOAL IS THE ATTAINMENT
OF EXCELLENCE

CHURCH RECORDS.

Horsham Friends' Meeting.

First Baptist, Philadelphia.

etc.

Lower Dublin, or Pennypack, Baptist.

Trinity, Oxford.

Abington Friends' Meeting.

— // —

Y.30

DOYLESTOWN, PA.:

The Bucks County Historical Society.

1935.

CHURCH RECORDS.

Moravian Friends' Meeting.

First Baptist, Philadelphia.

Lower Dublin, or Pennsylvania, Baptist.

Trinity, Oxford.

Abington Friends' Meeting.

DOYLESTOWN, PA.

The Bucks County Historical Society.

1932

1483309

From the
Oliver Hough Collection



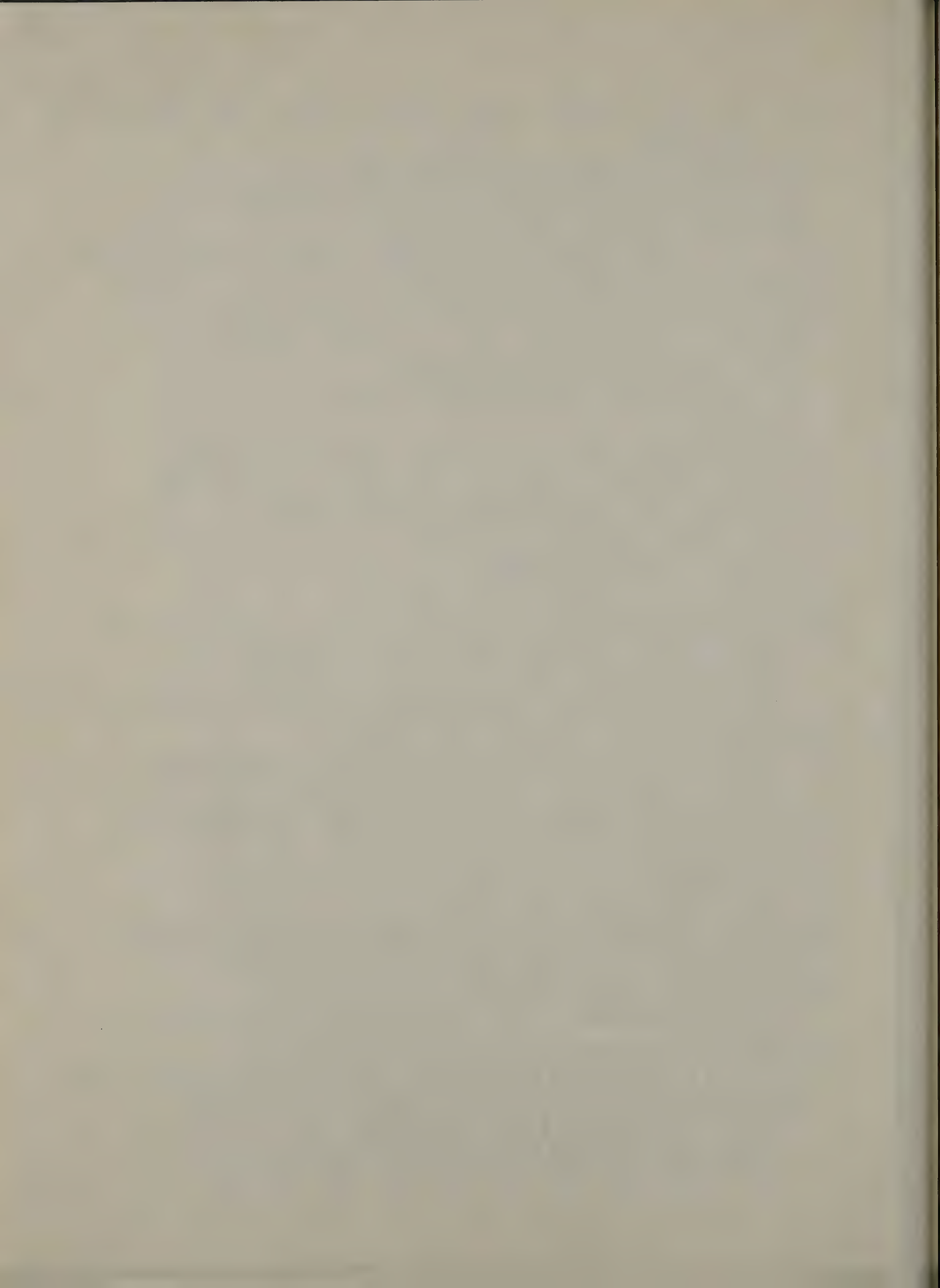
Person Names
Alphabetically Arranged

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
AND
ZOOLOGY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

Horsham Friends' Monthly Meeting

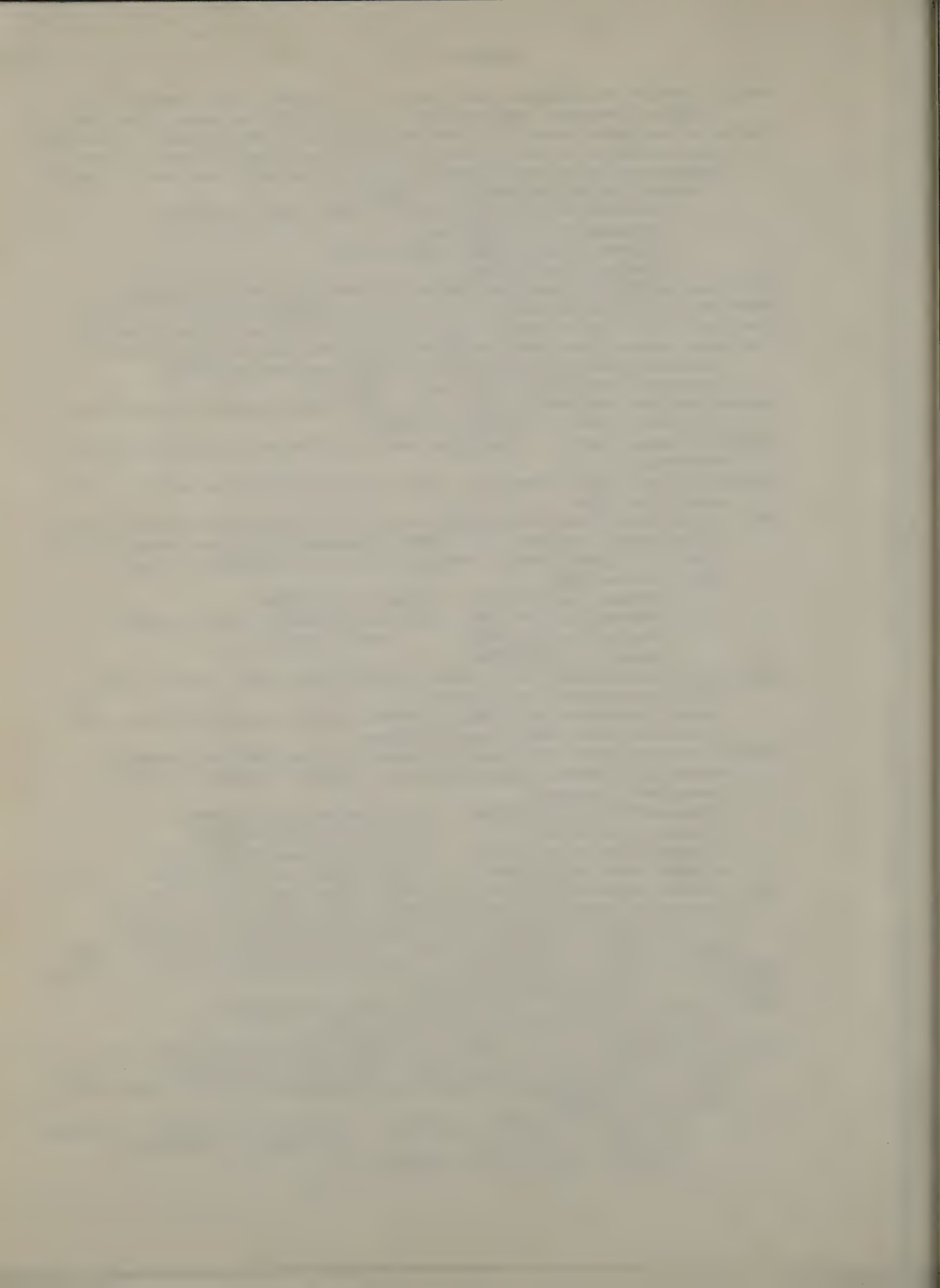


Isaac Bond, a minor son Isaac cert. 4.3.1783 to Crooked Run, Mo. Mtg. Va.
 Benj. & Mary Bond & 4 minor ch. Martha, Elizabeth, Silas & Ruth cert. 7.29.1789
 to Deer Creek.
 Esther Briggs, late Duncan rep. 7.2.1788 mar. out.
 Rebecca Briggs late Comly continued disowned 12.31.1783 -
 (Reb. Comly rep. attending a disorderly marriage 5.28.1783)
 (Reb. Comly disowned 10.29.1783 outgoing in Mar.)
 Barclay Brown & Mary Conrad dec. int. 8.30.1843.
 " " cert. fr. Byberry acc. 9.27.1843. Mary cert to Byberry 11.29.1843.
 Barclay, son Elisha & Sarah Brown of Byberry, m. at Horsham M. 10.12.1843
 Mary dau Jona. & Hannah Conard of Horsham.
 Thos. Buckman & w. Mary with 4 minor ch. Phebe, Thomas, Sarah & Wm. cert fr.
 Falls acc. 10.2.1816. Harding Buckman fr. same acc. same day.
 Thos., Mary & ch. Phebe, Thos., Sarah Ann & Wm. cert to Gwynedd 4.2.1817
 Harding Buckman cert to Abington 5.27.1818.
 Thos. & Mary Buckman cert to Abington 5.27.1818.
 Thos. & Mary Buckman & 3 minor ch. Thos., Sarah Ann & Wm. cert for Abington acc.
 8.30.1820.
 Phebe Buckman same place & day. Both same to Abington 4.30.1823.
 Anos Duntling fr. Mdn & w. Marg't & min. ch. Abner & Elizab. cert. acc. 8.1.1798.
 " " of Byberry to Mdn, w. M., ch. A., E. & Martha 3.31.1802.
 Thos. Hallowell cert to Buck 4.23.1806, to Mary Lydia Bye.
 Abel Cadwalader, reg. cert. to Abington 1.31.1787, to marry - his 2nd cousin.
 cert. grant. 2.28.1787.
 Abel Cadw. & w. disowned 2.27.1788.
 6.29.1802 Agnes Cadw. concern toward the Indians.
 7.27.1800 Concern Approved.
 Ruth Cadw. & David Graves dec. int. 9.23.1808. Mar. rep. orderly 11.30.1808.
 Ruth Cadw. had min. to accompany Hannah Yarnall to 2 M. 10.27.1802
 returned minute 12/1/1802. To visit families 2/1/1804.
 Approved in ministry 10.31.1804. Min to Westn 1.30.1805. To Balto. M. 10.2.1805
 To North Pa. 10.29.1806. To Falls 2.29.1807. To visit families 12.2.1807.
 To visit families at Alloway's Creek 3.30.1808.
 Yardley Cadw. Cert. fro. Buckingham with w. Christiana & ch. Mary P., Peter &
 Howard Moore acc. 6.2.1824. Y.C. & fam. cert to Abington 5.31.1826.
 Y.C. cert fr. Byberry with w. Christiana M. - 4 minor ch. Howard Moore, Elizab. C.,
 Chas. M. & Sarah Ann acc. 5.31.1843. Mary B. Cadw. same place & date.
 Mary B. Cadw. & Thos. Lightfoot dec. int. 4.29.1846. Mar. 6.11.1846 at house. Y.C.
 Benj. Cadw. requests 1.2.1793, that his ch. Uri, Eli, Petsy & Benj. be taken under
 care of Frds.
 Cert. 2.25.1801 Benj. Cadw. - w. Hannah to Buck with 8 minor ch. Uri, Eli, Betty,
 Benj. Yardley, Peter, David & John.
 Benj. Cadw. & Elizab. Comly dec. int. 4.27.1842. mar. dec. ord. 6.29.1842.
 Benj. Cadw. of Southampton (mem. Mdn M.M.) son Benj. & Hannah, of Horsham m.
 6.9.1842. Elizab. Comly dau. Nathan & Elizab. of Up. Dub.
 Elizab. Cadw. cert. to Mdn 8.31.1842.
 Cyrus Cadw. cert to Falls M. 2.1.1790 to Mar. Mary Taylor.
 " " & w. Mary cert. to Falls 4/26.1797 with minor ch. Jacob, Elizab.
 Chas. & Benj.
 Jacob Cadw. cert. to Falls 11.30.1791 to marry Ann Taylor.
 " " & w. Ann cert. to Falls 5.1.1792 with min. ch. Wm., David & Timothy.
 Issue Geo. & Jane Childs of Horsham, rec. Horsham.
 1 Elizab. b. 9.19.1784, 2 Seth b. 7.5.1786, 3 Hannah b. 7.1.1791.
 Moved to Moreland where 4 Geo. b. 5.12.1797.
 Geo. m. Anna Iden at Richland 1803. Issue rec. at Horsham.
 1 Thos. Iden, b. 6.8.1805, 2. Richard Shoemaker b. 7.24.1814.



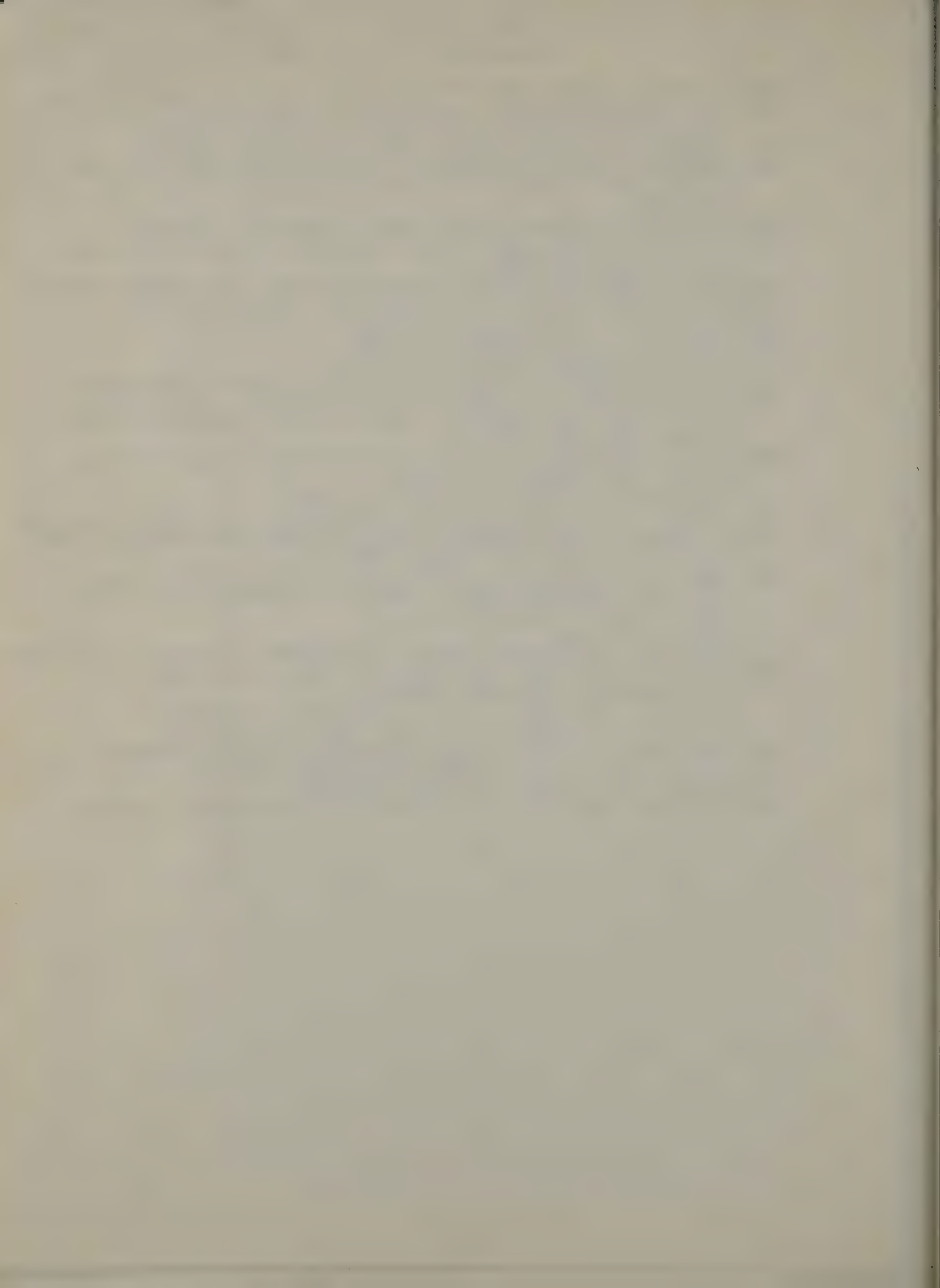
HORSHAM M. M.

- Benj. Albertson of Abington dec. int. mar. 10.2.1799 at Horsham M. to Ann Knight of Horsham. His cert. rem. for A. to H. accepted 10.30.1799.
- Martha Allen (late Conrad) 2.2.1825 rep. mar. out made offering & reinstated Jacob Armitage of Buckingham, b.7.9.1814, son Henry & Sarah (Walton) Armitage of Buck. m.2.13.1839 at Buck. M. Hannah Walton dau. Jeremiah & Hannah (Malone) of Horsham. Issue;
1. Susanna, b.5.10.1840, d.12.31.1846 - Rec. Horsham M.
 2. Rebecca W., b.5.16.1843 "
 3. Elizab. b.2.21.1845, rec. Buck M.
 4. Emily, b.3.27.1854, "
- Cert acc. 6.26.1839, Jacob fr. Solebury & Hannah W. fr. Buckingham.
- Cert rem. 4.30.1845 to Soleb J. & H. with ch. Susanna, Reb. W. & Elizab.
- Cert to Q.M. 11.2.1842, Danl. Longstreth, Jac. Armitage & Silas Shoemaker.
- Charlotte Ashton, late Comly reported 10.2.1799, mar. out. test against 4.2.1800 offering considered 5.27.1818, received 9.2.1818.
- Thos. Atkinson, rep. 1.2.1783 mar out. disowned.
- Watson Atkinson restored to memb. 12.1.1784. made recorder of marriages 8.1.1792. Cert to Abington 4.2.1794.
- Ezekill Atkinson cert fr. Buckingham acc. 4.2.1788 rep. 7.2.1794 mar. out. restored.
- Raehel Atkinson & Sam. Doan dec. int., mar. 11.30.1791, his cert fr. Falls acc. 12.28.1791.
- Benj. Atkinson of Byberry (b.12.31.1755, d.10.25.1816) son Ezekill & Rachel of Up. Makef. dec. int. 2.27.1793 at Horsham M. to Jane Adams (b.3.18.1762, d.2.7.1843), dau. Jedediah & Rebecca of Bristol. Issue (rec. Horsham M.M.)
1. Watson, b.1.29.1794
 2. Rebecca, b.7.24.1795.
 3. Martha, b.6.11.1797.
 4. Samuel, b.10.9.1798.
 5. John, b.8.15.1800
 6. Wm., b.2.15.1806 - not in Horsham.
 - Prob. Byberry.
- James P. & Reb. Atkinson & ch. James & Paul (prob. one ch. James Paul) fr. Kingwood cert. acc. 8.2.1815.
- James P. disowned 12.30.1817. Rebecca cert to Green St., Phila. with 3 minor ch. James Paul, Susan & Eliza.
- James Atkinson m.5.20.1868, Mary C. Lukens (b.2.25.1846) dau. Josiah & Martha L. (Cleaver) Lukens (not rec. Horsham). Lived in Up. Dub. Issue (rec. Horsham)
1. Margaret F., b.8.26.1869.
 2. Sara C., b.1.5.1871.
 3. Anna Edith, b.2.12.1873.
 4. Laura Burr, b.3.1.1875.
 5. Wm. Foulke, b.3.23.1877.
 6. Helen May, b.5.26.1879.
 7. Caroline Jones, b.4.30.1881.
 8. James Clarence, b.2.28.1884.
- Wm. & Belinda Atkinson & 6 min. ch. David, Allen, Mary Ann, Phineas S., Sarah & Wm. cert. fr. Wrightstown acc. 6.2.1830. cert to Abington 3.3.1831 (Hannah Youngest ch. instead of Wm.) Cert fr. Buckingham (Wm. & Belinda & 3 minor ch. Phin. S., Sarah & Hannah C.) acc. 6.1.1842.
- Allen Atkinson cert fr. Abington acc. 12.28.1842. cert. ret. to Ab. 2.1.1843.
- Phineas " cert to makef. 11.26.1845.
- Albert & Phebe Atkinson of Up. Dub. had issue rec. Horsham.
1. Lizzie T. b.3.17.1872,
 2. Mary b.6.7.1874.
- Jonathan Balderston cert fr. Buck. acc. 5.28.1783, with wife Jane & ch. Sarah & Joshua (he was b. Solebury 10.26.1741, d.8.25.1825, son John & Hannah of Buckingham, wife Jane Ely of Solebury, m.5.8.1771 dau. Joshua. Issue rec. Horsham;
1. Sarah, b.8.5.1778. in Buck.
 2. Joshua, b.7.30.1780. " "
 3. Hannah, b.8.31.1784 " Horsham.
 4. Elizab. b.5.5.1787 in Horsham
 5. Rebecca, b.7.8.1789 "



HORSHAM M.M.

Cert. to Falls 2.26.1800, Jona. & Jane & 3 minor ch. Joshua, Hannah & Elizab.
 Mordecai & Deborah Balderston & two ch. Sarah & Hannah cert. fr. Buck. acc.
 6.29.1785 same & one more ch. Jacob. cert to Goshen 3.29.1786.
 Sarah Balderston & Jonathan Fell dec. int. at Horsham M. 1.30.1799.
 Mark Balderston & Elizab Lloyd dec. int. 10.2.1805 at Horsham M. His cert
 fr. Buck. acc. 6.29.1785. same & one more ch. Jacob cert to Goshen
 3.29.1786.
 Sarah Balderston & Jonathan Fell dec. int. at Horsham M. 1.30.1799.
 Mark Balderston & Elizab. Lloyd dec int. 10.2.1805 at Horsham M. His cert
 fr. Falls acc. 10.30.1805.
 Martha Ball or Bell, late Thomas, rep. 4.29.1818, mar. out, disowned 5.27.1818.
 Diademia Beans late Walton, rep. 4.27.1803, mar. out, dis. 6.1.1803.
 John Beans cert fr. Nottingham acc. 9.20.1803.
 John Beans son of --- cert to Buck. 2.1.1804.
 Mary Ann Beans accepted in membership 5.1.1844.
 Mar. Mary Beans & Jonathan Ambler rep. orderly 4.2.1845 (should be Rachel)
 Jona. & Elizab. Beans & 5 ch. Edwd., Rachel W., Eliza H., Jacob & Harriet
 cert. fr. Buck. Acc. 5.28.1834. Cert. of Reb. W. & Margaretta L. Beans
 fr. same place acc. same time.
 Edwd. Beans of Warminster rep. 6.26.1844 mar out cont. in memb. 7.31.1844.
 He m. Mary Ann - Issue rec. Horsham.
 1. Ruthanna b. 11.23.1844, 2. Mary R. b. 9.10.1846.
 Reb. W. Beans & Thos. Spencer dec. int. 9.28.1842, mar. rep. orderly 11.30.1842.
 Rachel W. Beans & Jonathan Ambler dec. int. 1.29.1845, mar fixed for 3.6.1845
 at house Jona. Beans, rep. ord. 4.2.1845.
 Jona. Ambler of Northampton son David & Margt. of Abington (b. 11.25.1817)
 m. 3.6.1845 at Horsham. Rachel W. Beans (b. 6.3.1820) dau. Jona. & Eliz
 (Winder) Beans of Warminster.
 Issue rec. Horsham:
 1. Caroline, b. 12.24.1846, 2. Joseph W., b. 3.19.1849, 3. Margaret B., b. 2.23.1850
 John & Sarah C. Betts & dau. Rachel cert. fr. Buck. acc. 6.1.1836,
 lived Warminster. Issue rec. Horsham.
 1. Chas. M. b. 8.9.1838. 3. Edwd. T., b. 3.25.1841.
 2. Rachel L. b. 5.4.1839 4. B. Frank, b. 12.1.1845.
 John Betts, Demas C. Worrall & Benj. Garrigues to Q.M. cert. 1.29.1845.
 Jona. Lloyd. cert. to Buck. 2.1.1797 to mar. Esther Blackfan.
 Jacob Blackfan cert to Phila. So. Dist. 6.29.1808.
 Caroline Blaker, late Walton rep. 10.28.1835 mar. out test agt. 12.2.1835.



Jesse Childs rep. mar. out 5.2.1792, (satisfac.) rep. again 8.28.1799. disowned 10.2.1799.

Richard S. Childs; a minor, cert. to Green St. 2.24.1830.

David Comfort of Falls & Paulah Walton of Horsham dec. int. 2.27.1799.

David Comfort & w. Paulah & dau. Lydia cert. fr. Falls acc. 7.30.1800.

Issue rec. at Horsham:

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Lydia b. 1.7.1800. | 4. James b. 8.26.1805. |
| 2. Sarah b. 8.17.1801. | 5. Stephen W. b. 7/30.1807. |
| 3. Wm. b. 6.5.1803. | 6. Charles b. 9.5.1809. |

Jeremiah Comfort cert fr. Wdtn acc. 7.27.1808.

n. Sarah ---, lived Byberry, Issue rec. Horsham: 1 Thomas b. 12/13/1802. Moses Comfort & Elizab. Mitchell dec. int. 10.3.1782. For chl see Falls.

Moses Comfort of Wdtn. b. 4.4.1760 son Stephen & Mercy Comfort of Wdtn. d. 4.17.1838.

Robert Comfort & Mary Parry dec. int. 9.20.1786. Lived Horsham, issue rec. there 1 Sarah b. 11.20.17-- , 2 Mary b. 10.27.17-- , 3 Phebe 4 Robert.

Rob't Comfort cert fr. Wdtn acc. 3.28.1787. Cert to Gwynedd 4.30.17.1788 with w. Mary & dau Sarah.

Cert fr. New Garden acc. 2.31.1802, with w. Mary & ch. Sarah, Phebe & Robert.

Cert. to N. Garden 3.2.1796, with w. Mary & ch. Sarah & Phebe.

Cert R.C. & fam. to Galloway, N. York 4.22.1806.

Robt. Comfort cert fr. Falls acc 2.2.1795.

Sarah Comfort & Elizab. James dec. int. 9/27.1802. mar. rep ord. 11.22.1802. fr Wdtn.

Ann Cornell & rep. 3.1.1797, (late Walton) mar. out of unity. Test. agt. 4.26.1797.

Lettice Craven rep. 12.2.1807, mar. out. test. ag't. 12.30.1807.

Robt. Croasdale & Racy Knight dec. int. 9.30.1786.

Ruth Croasdale cert. to visit families. Byberry.

Sarah Croasdale cert fr. Wdtn. acc. 127.1802.

Sarah Croasdale of Horsham, rep. 10.22.1806, mar. out. disowned 11.26.1806.

Joseph Croasdale from Wdtn, with w. Rachel & ch. Joseph, Stevenson & Ezra. cert acc. 6.27.1804.

Samuel Dilworth, son of Margaret, a minor, seeks mem. 1.2.1805.

Caleb Dilworth from Concord, with w. Ann & 7 ch: Abraham P., Wm., Charlotte, Ann, Rhoads P., Caleb & Bigail cert. acc. 8.31.1808.

Lydia Dunham, late Cleaner, rep. 6.2.1784 mar. out.

Edwd Edwards cert fr. Guinhead, acc. 2.25.1784. Cert to Abington 3.27.1793 with w. Rachel & 4 min. ch. Hannah, Elizab., Reb. & Ann.

Joseph Henderdine cert. to Gwynedd 6.30.1790 to Mar. Ann Edwards.

Ann Edwards disowned 9.2.1795.

John Edwards cert to Abington, 3.29.1786 with w. Eleanor & 3 min. ch. Nancy Mary, Amos & Alice.

Rachel Edwards (late Bird) rep 5.28.1783, condemns her outgoing in mar.

Rebecca Edwards (late Walton) rep. mar. out & disowned 5.2.1792.

Seneca Fell cert fr. Buck. acc. 10.31.1782. S.F. & Grace Holt. dec. int. 10.22.1783. S.F. & w. Grace cert to Buck 1.28.1784.

Jonathan Fell & Sarah Bulderston dec. int. 1.30.1799.

Rachel Fell (late Bradshaw) rep. mar. out & offering dec. 2.30.1809.

Elizab. Field late Tomlinson rep. 3.1.1797 mar. out & letter acc. disowned 9.2.1797.

Benj. Field of Exeter M.M. rep. 11.2.1803 mar. out rep again 6.27.1804. rep favorably to Exeter 10.31.1804.

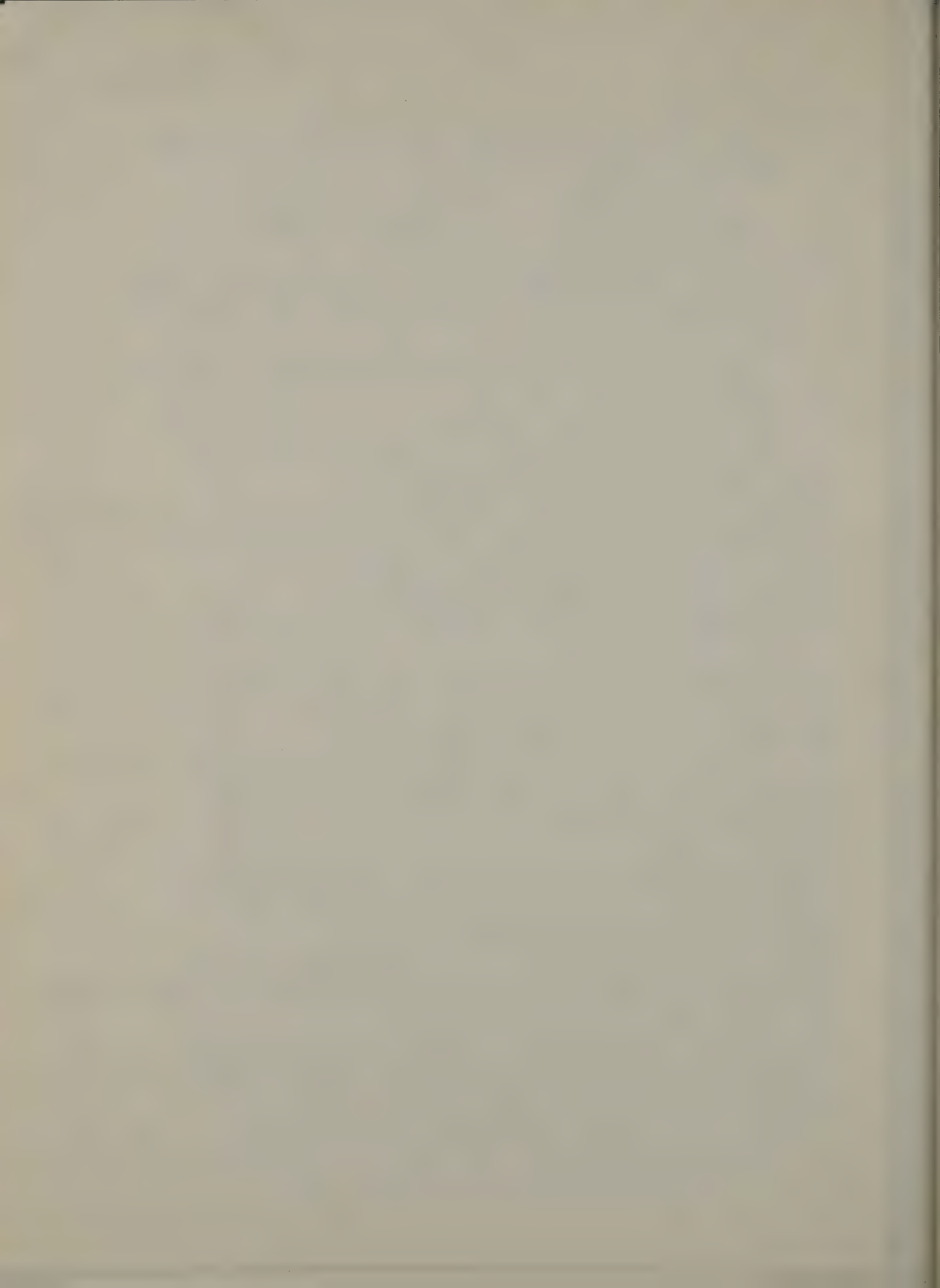
Robt. Field, Jr. for Catawissa acc. 11/26/1800, disowned at Catawissa 5.2.1804.

Pertholenew Russell Cert. 5.1.1783. to Wchland M.M. with w. Rev. & dau. Esther. 7.30.1783, death reported of John Cadwallader, a Minister in 20th yr.

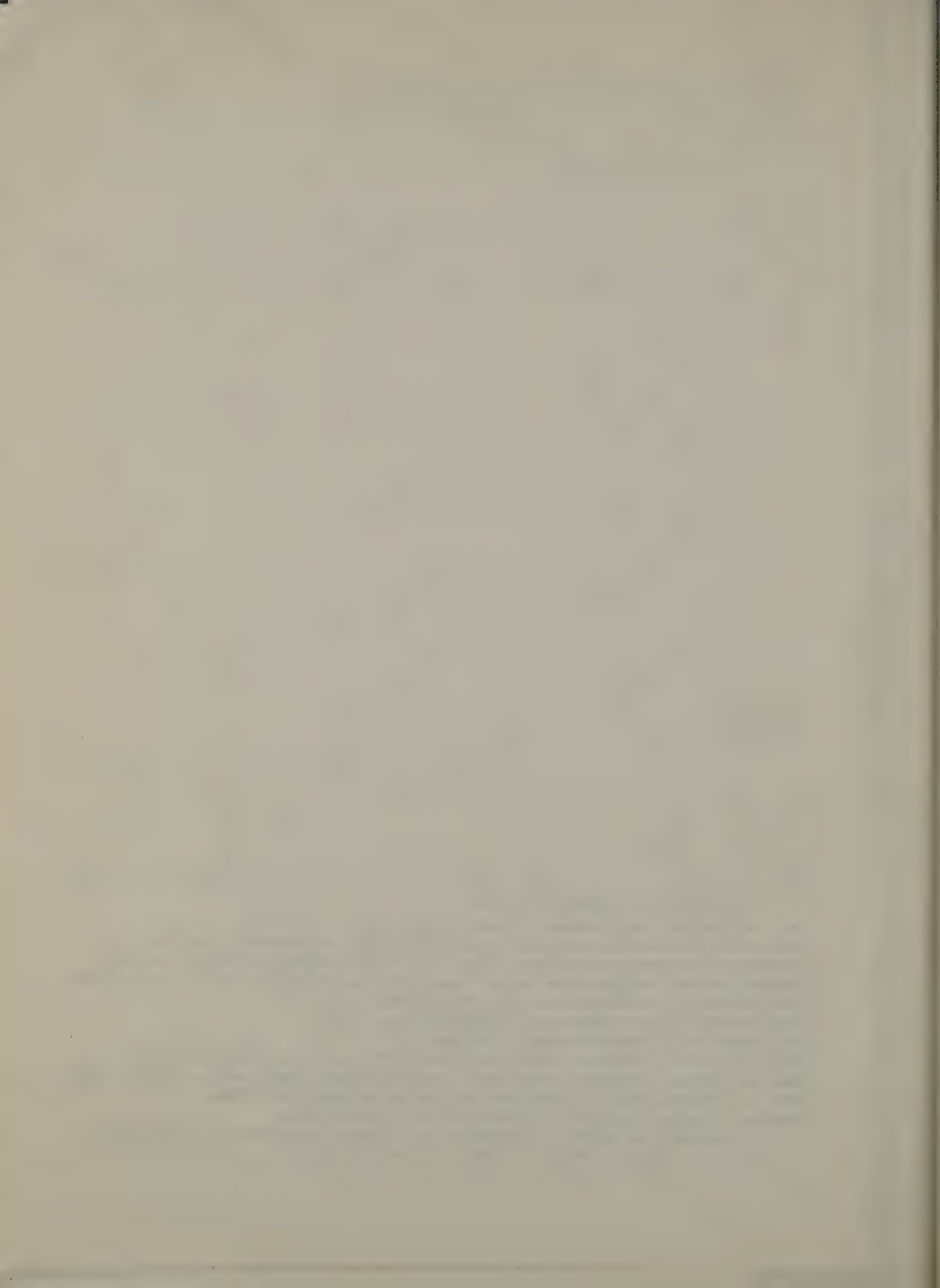
John Cadw. Jr. rep. m. out 4.1.1789.

" " " cert to Falls 4.2.1800.

John Cadw. cert. fr. Byberry acc. 4.22.1846, with w. Lydia Ann & two minor ch. Lydia Maria & Martha.



Martha Cadw. seeks membership 2.24.1790.
Peter Cadw. cert. fr. Eyberry acc. 1.1.1845.
Rachel Cadw. late Holt rep. 11.27.1811 m. out. Offering acc. 2.26.1812.
Jonathan Carlisle & w. Abi. cert fr. Buck. acc. 5.28.1794 & 6 ch. Elizab, John, Sarah, Millicent, Rachel & Abi.
Jona. Carlisle of Eyberry & w. Abi & 5 ch John, Sarah, Millicent, Rachel & Abi cert. 1.29.1800 to Concord.
Asenath Carver & John Townsend dec. int. 4.2.1800. Lived Eyberry.
Issue rec. Horsham. Robert b. 7.21.1801, Mary b. 9.27.1803.
(John Townsend m. Grace --- & lived Bensalem, issue Ezra)
Eli Carver & Martha Wilson dec. int. 2.31.1805. 2nd time 5.29.1805 (of Horsham)
Lived Eyberry. Issue rec. H., Samuel 3.31.1806, George b. 8.14.1808.
John Carver (b. 1747. 10.26, d. 8.2.1817) son John & Rachel m. 5.22.1771 (not rec. Horsham)
Mary Buckman (b. 10.1.1748, d. 2.8.1812) dau Joseph & Martha (Carr) Buckman.
Lived Eyberry. Issue rec. Horsham.
1. Martha b. 4.27.1772. 4. Asenath b. 3.23.1780. 7. Joseph b. 1.28.1783.
2. Mary b. 9.16.1773. 5. Hannah b. 2.16.1783. 8. Elizabeth b. 6.15.1780.
3. John, Jr. b. 2.27.1773. 6. Sarah b. 9.29.1785. 9. Jacob (not in Horsham).
Thos. Samms of Phila. & w. Mary & ch. Thos. & John also Rachel Carver a minor under their care. cert. acc. 5.30.1792.
Saml Carver of Abington (b. 12.2.1742?) son John & Rachel (Waylor) C. mar. at With N; Susanna ---. Issue rec. at Horsham.
1. Rachel, b. 7.22.1774, 2. John b. 7.23.1776, 3. Priscilla b. 9.1.1778, 4. Eli, b. 12.1.1780.
Mahlon Carver rep. 10.31.1782 as having mar. out of unity by posting an advertisement & calling a number of friends together to witness the declaration of marriage. Testified against. 1.2.1783.
Mary Carver & Thos. Samms dec. int. 2.27.1783. see above.
Mary Carver & Wm. Worthington dec. int. 10.30.1805.
Tacy Shoemaker, late Durson, rep. 4.20.1813 mar. out at Alexandria.
Isaac Durson & Racy Nixon dec. int. 3/30/1814. T.B. fr. Richland mar rep. orderly 6.1.1814.
Amos Childs, mar. out of unity, disowned 2.1.1792.
Ann Child cert. to Green St. Phila. 4.20.1819.
Cadwallader Child cert fr. Richland acc. 2.26.1800, cert. to Smyredd same date to marry Elizabeth. Ray. cert. to Falls 3.31.1802 with w.E. & infant Aaron.
Eli b. Childs cert. fr. Abington acc. 10.28.1831.
Thos. Walton, Jr. cert. 7.27.1791 to Abington to marry Hannah Childs.
Hannah Menderdine, late Childs, mar. out of unity, with a number, Thos. Menderdine. (who was reported 2.26.1834) she was rep. 4.30.1834. Offering acc.
Geo. Child mar. out of unity, rep. 6.30.1784, He & w. Jane restored 10.27.1784.
Geo. & Jane & ch. Elizab. Seth & Hannah cert to Abington 6.29.1796 same fr. A. 6.30/1802 with another ch. Geo.
Geo. Childs cert to Richland to marry Anna Iden, 11.2.1803.
Geo. Childs of Horsham rep. mar. out 9.29.1824. reinstated 3.30.1825.
Abraham & Margaret Conrad, both minors, cert fr. Buckingham acc. 7.2.1783.
Abraham Conrad, son Everard, minor, cert. to New Garden, Chas. Co. 10.27.1784
Azor Lukens & Ann Conard dec. int. 9.22.1784.
Ann Hallowell, late Conrad rep. 8/28/1822 mar. out.
Ann Conrad acc. in membership 9.28.1836.
Benj. Morgan & Ann Conrad dec. int. 9.28.1842. mar rep. ord. 11.30/1842.
Amos L. Lukens & Asenath Conrad dec. int. 9.30.1829. mar. rep. ord. 12.2.1829.
Chas. S. Conrad rep. 8.1.1838 mar out, offering acc. 8.29.1838.
Charles & Lydia Conard of Moreland, issue rec. Horsham.
1. Charles, b. 4.3.1863. 2. Phebe b. 10.13.1865. 3. Annie R. b. 12.20.1867.
4. Laura, b. 11.14.1870. 5. Lizzie W. b. 1.21.1873.



Cornelius Conard or Conrad & Hannah Shoemaker dec. int. 2.1.1809. mar. rep. ord. 3.29.1809. Lived Up. Dublin. Issue rec. at Horsham.
 1.Wm. b.3.11.1810) At 5.Jame b.1.18.1816) 10. Cornelius b.9.3.1829)At
 2.Chas.b.9.10.1811) Up. 6.Jesse b.3.22.1820) At 11. Violetta b.1.11.1836)U.
 3.Phebe b.9.25.1813) Dub. 7.Isaac b.2.27.1822) H. D.
 4.Samuel b.9.17.1815) 9.Hannah b.1.17.1825)
 9.Elizabe.b.5.5.1827)

Cornelius Conrad & Jonathan Jarrett app. reps. to 2 M. 2.2.1820.
 Joseph Hallowell & Cornelius Conrad " " " " 10.31.1821. Jacob Walton & C.C. to 2 M. 4.24.1826.
 John Walton, C.C. & Silas Shoemaker " " " " 4.28.1830.
 Isaac Shoemaker & C.C. to 2 M. 5.1.1833. Jesse Roberts & C.C. to 2 M. 7.30.1834.
 Jesse Roberts & C.C. " " 1.29.1840. C.C. & 7 others to 2 M. 8.2.1843.
 Seth Walton, Amos S. Jackson & C.C. 4.30.1845. Hughes Warner, C.C. & James M. Colleau 1.28.1846

Cornelius Conrad cert to Green St. to marry 10.1.1845.
 Nathan Cleaver, Jr. & Deborah Conrad dec. int. 10.30.1839.
 Nathan Cleaver of Mont. tp. (b.12.20.1812) son Dalathiel & Mary (Shoemaker) Cleaver m.12.5.1839 at Horsham M. Deborah Conrad (b.7.17.1821) dau Jonathan & Hannah of Horsham tp. Issue (not rec) Sarah J. b.12.14.1840, Mary b.2.25.1846.
 Dennis Conrad Jr. rest to memb. 10.29.1783 cert to Abington 12.31.1783 to marry. disowned for mar. out of unity 11.1.1786. restored 7.2.1788 (no jr.)
 Dennis Conard cert to Westn 8.31.1791 to mar. Diadamia Briggs.
 cert to N.Garden 6.26.1799 with w. Deidamia & 4 minor ch., John, Edmund, Ascenath & Wm.

Dennis Conard offering reported 5.28.1806. Dennis Conrad rep. mar. out 6.29.1808. Decided that he be testified against 11.2.1808. Seeks reinstatement 1.29.1823. reinstated 2.26.1823.

Elizab. & Susanna Conrad cert fr. Green St. acc. 4.30.1823.
 Wm. Foulke & Susanna Conrad dec. int. 3.2.1825 mar. rep. ord. 4.27.1825.
 Ephraim Conrad, a minor cert to Green St. 3.28.1832. cert fr. Green St. acc. 9.1.1841.
 Elwood Conard, of Norristown son Nathan & Martha L. of Mom. Co. in 3.20.1873 at Horsham M.

Martha S. Wood dau Comly & Geraldine of Moreland.
 Chas. Kirk & Elizabeth Conard dec. int. 10/31/1827 mar rep. ord. 1.2.1828.
 Chas. Kirk son Jacob & Reb. of Abington Tp. m. 12.13.1827 at Horsham M. Elizab. Conard, dau Jonathan & Hannah of Horsham. Issue (not rec) Wm.J. & Hannah.
 Grace Conrad late Isedell disowned 4.1.1795 for mar. out.
 Isaac & Rachel Conrad of Up.Dub. issue rec. Horsham:
 1. Lucie B. b.8.18.1856. 2.Horace G. b.3.3.1860. 3.John S. b.5.2.1865.

John Marple & Hannah Conrad dec. int. 3.31.1802.
 Job. Conrad made acknowledgement for mar. out 6.1.1836. reinstated 6.29.1836.
 John Conard, a minor, cert fr. Gwynedd acc. 6.1.1691. John Conard cert fr. Gwynedd acc. 8.31.1791.

John Conard req. his ch. Ann, Hannah & Dannie be taken in care of Frds. 9.19.1792.
Martha Conard late Marple rep. 1.30.1793, mar. out of unity with John Conard of Haverford, son of Jonathan Conard, dec'd.

John Conard cert to Gwynedd, 5.1.1793 with w. Sarah & minor dau. Sarah.
 John Conrad of Haverford (b.2.21.1769) son Jona. m. out of unity with Elizab. Marple (which is right?) issue rec. Horsham; 1.Martha b.5.6.1789,
 2. Thomas.b.8.20.1792, 3.Elizab. b.11.13.1794.

John Conrad fr. Abington M. - Margaret Morgan dec. int. 1.27.1830 mar. rep. ord 3.31.1830.

John Conrad son of Joseph cert. to Haverford 7.29.1795.

Job. Conrad of Mont. Co. (b.10.12.1810) con Samuel & Sarah (Hallowell) Conrad
m.2. . 1836 (not rec. Horsham) Ann Sill (d.7.14.1869) dau. Nehemiah & Hannah
issue rec. Horsham;
1. Sarah b.2.12.1837 3.(4) Henrietta S. b.6.14.1845.
(2) Hannah b. 10.9.1838, d.2.6.1839, not rec.) 4.(5) John S. b.3.23.1847.
2.(3) Mary b.3.12.1840. 5.(6) Ellen b.9.12.1849.
Job. Conrad d.5.25.1863.

John Conard of Abington Tp. son Joseph & Elizab. m.3.4.1830 at Horsham M. Margaret
Morgan dau David & Sarah of Horsham.

John H. Conard of Whitpain tp. son Nathan & Martha L. of same tp. m.3/5/1874 rec.
Horsham Elma B. Garriges dau. Lee & Mary S. of Up. Dub.

Jonathan Conrad cert fr. Green St. acc. 4.30.1823 with w. Hannah & minor ch. Mary,
Ann, Deborah, Lydia & Reb. J.

Jona. Conrad & Jona. Harper to 2.M. 1.28.1824. J.C. & Thos. Hallowell to 2M.4.27.1825.
" " & John Shoemaker " " 7.27.1825

Issue Jona. & Deborah Conrad rec. Horsham: 1. John b.2.21.1769 (m. Elizab. or
Martha Marple)

Thos. Parry & Lydia Conard dec. int. 11.2.1836. mar. rep. ord 12.28.1836.
Margaret Conrad cert to Nwchlan 10.2.1833.

John Hallowell & Martha Conard dec. int. 8.29.1810, the latter a widow with ch.
mar. rep. ord. 10.31.1810.

Martha Allen, late Conrad made offering for mar. out & reinstated 2.2.1825.

Mary Conrad, cert. fr. Back acc. 7.31.1822.

Mary Conrad cert to Gwynedd 6.29.1825 with ch. Joseph, Hannah, Jonathan & Ann.

Mary Conrad & Barclay Brown dec. int. 8.30.1843. B.B. fr. Byberry.

Ruth Roberts late Conrad presented offering 9.27.1837.

Samuel Conrad app. an overseer of Horsham Mo. Mtg. at organization 8.29.1782.
released 3.31.1796.

Samuel Conrad & Grace Parry dec. int. 10.31.1804. The latter a widow with ch.
Hannah (Baker) Kenderdine.

David Jarrett, Jesse Spencer & Sam'l Conrad, Jr. to 2 M. 10.27.1813.

S.C. & Cornelius Conrad to 2 M. 11.1.1820. S.C. & Jesse Lukens to 2 M. 5.2.1821.

S.C. & Jona. Harper to 2 M. 7.30.1823.

Samuel Conrad overseer 12.28.1825.

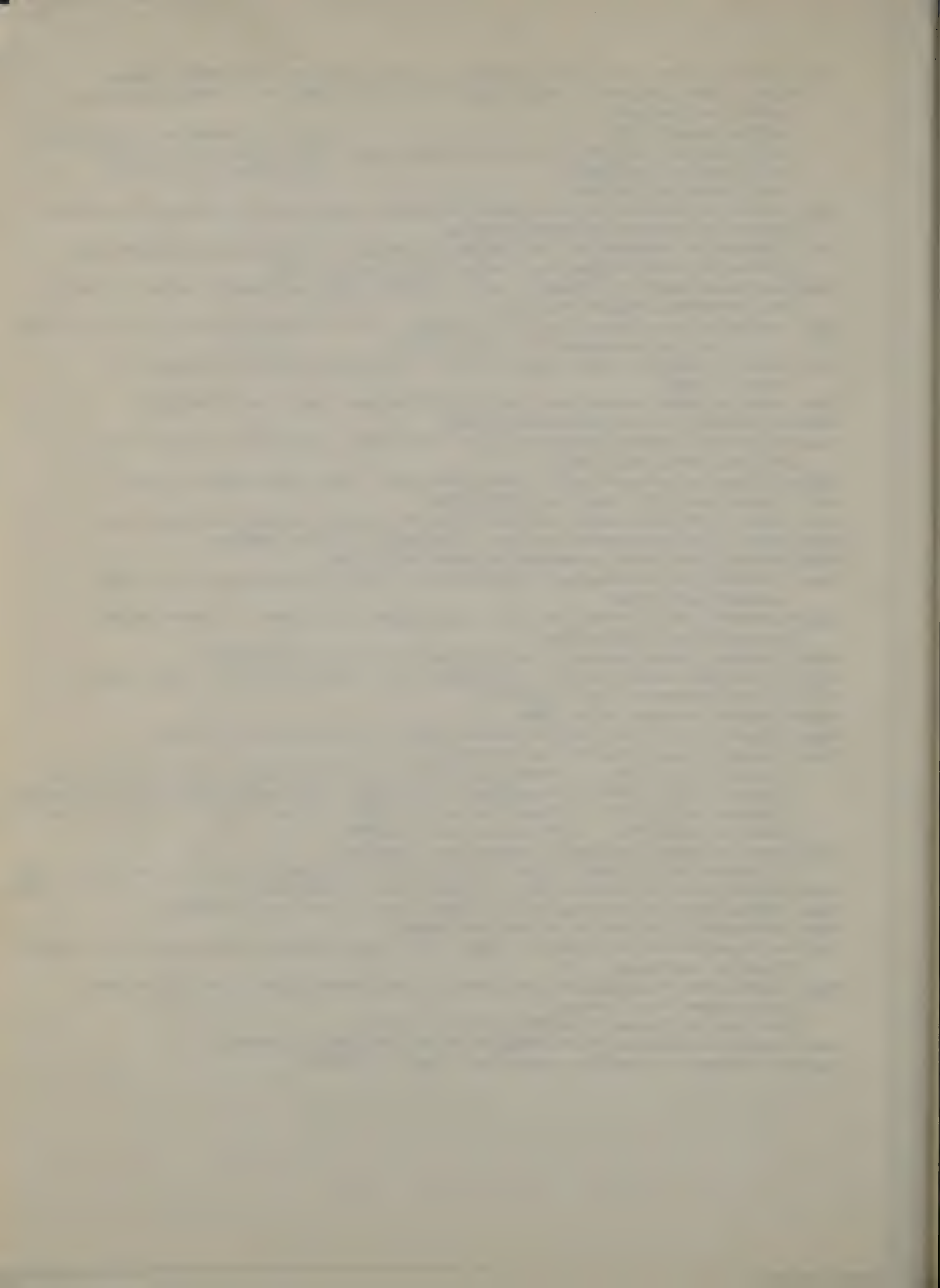
Samuel Conrad of Up. Dub. rep. 4.28.1841 mar. out. Cont. mem. 6.2.1841.

Issue Samuel & Hannah Conrad rec. Horsham.
1. Sarah b.8.21.1773. 5. Samuel b.7.4.1780 (d.11.18.1827. m.11.17.1807 Sarah
2. Samuel b.3.31.1775. 6. Cornelius b.4.19.1782. Hallowell dau. Wm. & Mary (Roberts)
3. Hannah b.6.21.1776. 7. Cornelius b.6.13.1783. Hallowell (b.3.17.1782. d.7.24.183
4. Ruth b.8.16.1778 8. Priscilla b.11.22.1785.

Issue Sam'l & Sarah (Hallowell) Conrad rec. Horsham.
1. Asenath b.9.8.1808, 2. Job b.10.12.1810, 3. Ephraim b.4.11.1813, 4. Ruth. B.10.25.
Sarah Conrad elder of women's mtg. 9.2.1829. also 11.27.1833. 1815.
Thos. Conrad cert. to Fairfax, Va. 5.2.1793. acc. on return 1.30.1805.
Cert to Gwynedd 8.23.1805 to m. Mary Williams.
Cert to Abington 6.27.1810 with w. Mary & ch. Joseph Hannah & Jonathan. fr. 9.30.1812
3 & 4 ch. as below.

Thos. Conrad rep. 6.1.1814 rem. to near Mt. Holly cert. there 4.26.1815 with w.
Mary & same 3 ch. & Ann.
Cert fr. Mt. H. Ace. 3.28.1821, with w. & 4 ch.

Geo. Dunnett cert 8.31.1796 to Gwynedd to Mar. Priscilla Conrad.
Jonathan Adamson & Priscilla Conrad dec. int. 11.1.1809.



Abner L. Comly & w. Margaret & dau Elizabeth of Horsham taken in mem. 4.29.1835.
Clement Comly & w. Rebecca of Horsham disowned 2.29.1804 for mar. out.

Issue Daniel & Catharine () Comly of Horsham:

1. Lukens b. 10.26.1834
2. Nathan b. 4.3.1838
3. Catharine b.10.29.1840.
4. Tacy b. 10.21.1848.

Ezra Comly to Abington 4.1.1789 with w.Hannah & 7 minor ch; Chas. Sarah, Hannah, Robt, Abr., Gaynor & Ezra.

Issue Ezra & Sarah () Comly, of Byberry rec. Horsham; 1.Elizab.

b.4.27.1806. (dec.int. Mdtm 8.29.1804) to Galloway N.Y. 3.21.1809.

Isaac Comly of Byberry (b. 9.24.1743, d. 8.4.1822)

Son Isaac & Abigail m. 4.20.1771 at Westn.

Ascenath Hampton (b.1.18.1750, d.3.3.1826) dau. of John & Hampton of Westn. Lived Byberry: Issue rec. Horsham:

1. John b.11.19.1773
2. Joseph b.12.16.1775
3. Isaac b.3.21.1779
4. Ezra b.9.3.1781
5. Ethan b.5.31.1784
6. Jason b.6.25.1787
7. Martha b.12.29.1771.

Jacob Comly to Monallen, York Co, 2.1.1792 with w. Sarah & ch; Samuel, Jesse, Susanna.

John Comly of Horsham & Rebecca Rudd of Mt. Holly dec. int. 4.27.1803 at Mt.

Holly. Lived Byberry. Issue rec. Horsham: 1.Stacy b.5.16.1805, 2.Ann, b. 10.17.1806, 3. Chas. b. 6.8.1808.

Issue Jonathan & Rachel Comly of Moreland rec. Horsham: 1.Elizab. b.6.13.1786.

Jona. & Rachel Comly & ch.: Thos., Grace, Henry, Jona.

Joshua & Elizab. to Phila. 4.2.1783.

Jona. & Rachel Comly & 3 minor ch. for Phila. 4.1.1795.

Issue Joshua & Catharine () Comly of Moreland rec. Horsham.

1. Rebecca b.2.5.1767
2. Elizab. b.12.28.1769
3. Mary b.1.13.1772
4. Phebe b.8.19.1774.
5. Hannah b.6.2.1777
6. Margaret b.8.15.1780.
7. Joshua
8. Samuel
9. Elizab. b.8.28.1785.
10. James b.10.23.1787
11. Willet b. 3.26.1791
12. Franklin b. 7.18.1794.

Issue Joshua & Mary Ann () Comly of Up. Dub. rec. Horsham:

1. John Tyson. b.12.19.1835.
2. Sarah Ann b. 7.9.1837.
3. Mary Elizab. b. 2.10.1839.
4. Charles b. 5.13.1841.
5. Jacob T. b. 5.1.1843.
6. Sarah b. 1.8.1846.

Joseph Comly & Abigail Parry both of Horsham dec. int. at Horsham 10.29.1800.

Lukens County of Horsham son of Daniel & Catherine of do. m.10.3.1883 under Horsham Mts.

Elizab. Harmar dau Mark & Anne of Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N.J.

Deborah Cleaver to Gwynedd 7.1.1840.

Ellis Cleaver fr. Gwynedd & Susanna Longstreth dec. int. 1.2.1826 mar.rep. ord. 3.29.1826.

Isaac Cleaver rep. mar. out retained 4.1.1795. Disowned 10.28.1795.

Jesse Cleaver cert. 11.26.1783 to Abington to marry.

Jesse Cleaver & Lydia Davis dec. int. 12/27/1843. mar rep. ord. 2.28.1844.

Jesse Cleaver fr. Gwynedd with w. Lydia 10.1.1845. Lydia D. Cleaver, to Gwyn. 5.29.1844

Jesse & Elizab. Cleaver of Horsham had son Isaac, all to Phila. 12.1793.

Jesse Cleaver of Montg. Tp & Co. b. 6.8.1816, son Nathan & Martha (Shoemaker)

Cleaver of Mont. m. 2.15.1844 at Horsham Mtg. Lydia David dau. Seth & Jane of Warminster, Bucks Co.

John Cleaver & Hannah Walton dec. int. 3.30.1785.

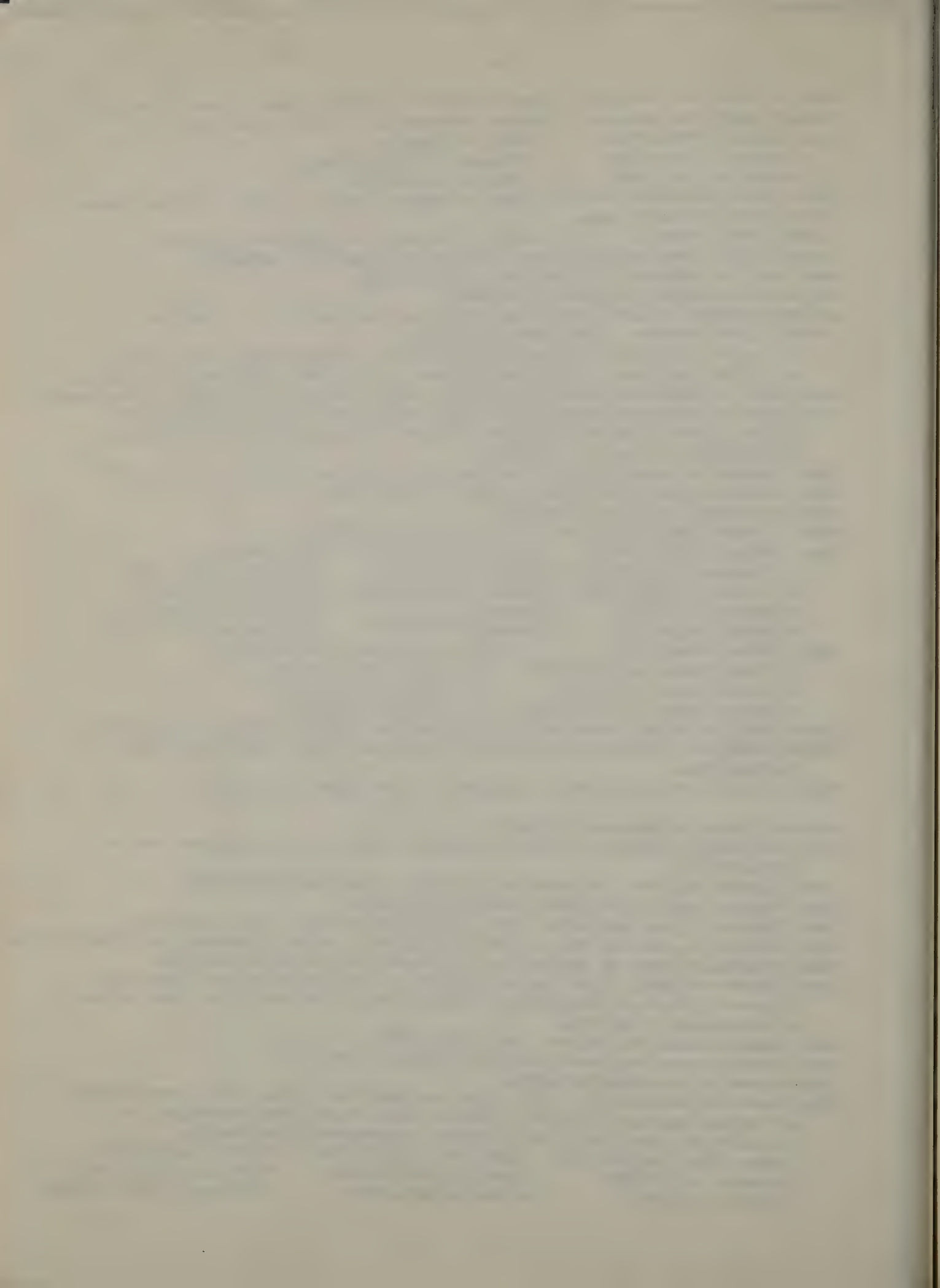
John Cleaver Chosen overseer 8.31.1785, released 1.28.1795.

John Cleaver to Abington 7.30.1805.

John Cleaver of Whitmarsh b. 11.2.1822, son Salathiel & Mary (Shoemaker) Cleaver of Whitmarsh. m.11.11.1852 at Horsham Mtg., Sarah Jane Kenderdine, b.

7.1.1832 dau. Chalkley & Ann (Jarrett) Kenderdine of Horsham Tp.

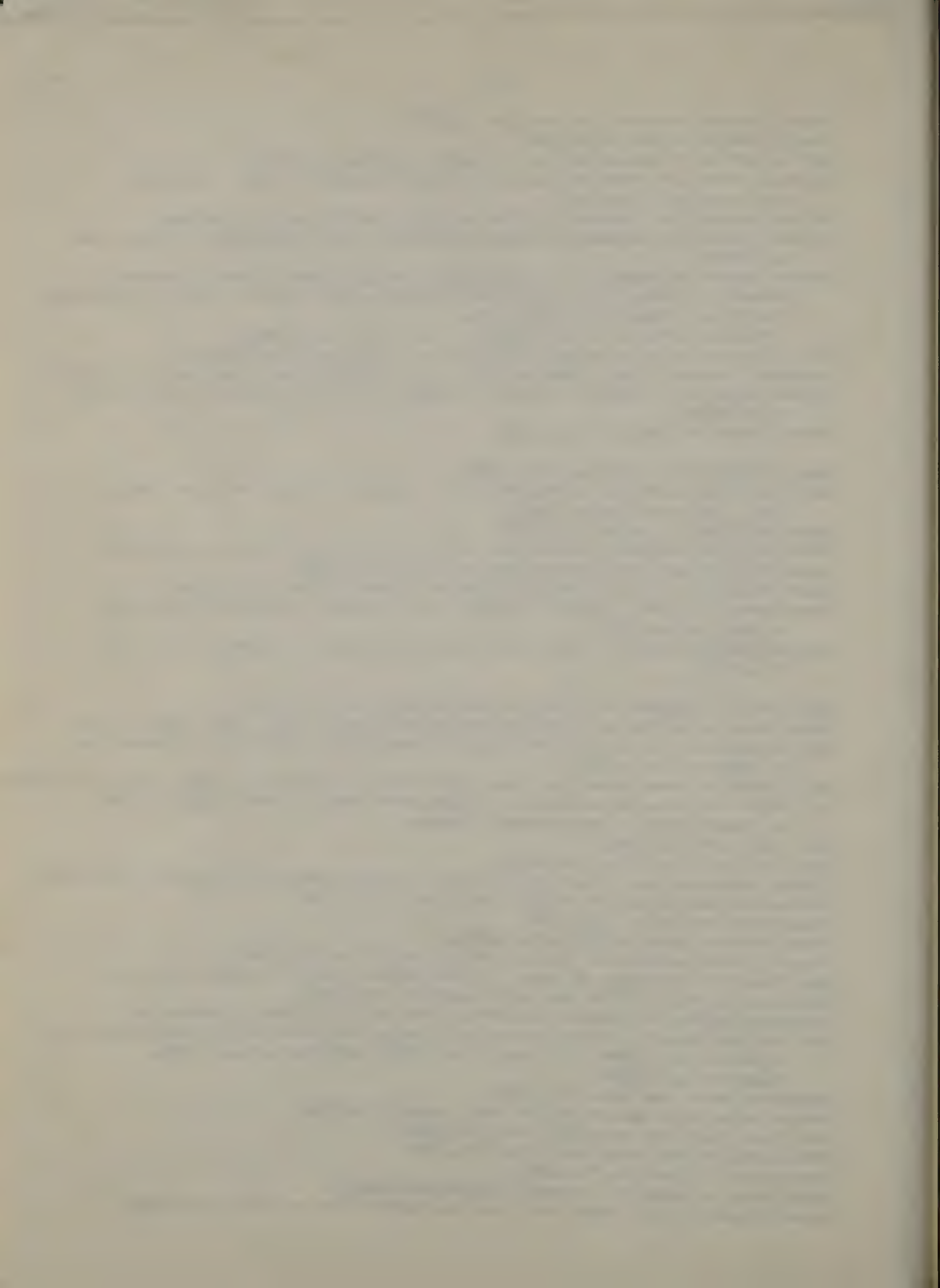
- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Issue: 1.Wm.J.b.2.3.1854 | 4.Chalkley b.10.16.1857 | 7.Sarah b.3.9.1864. |
| 2.Anna M. b.6.3.1855 | 5.Mary R. b.9.14.1859 | 8.Tacy K.b.8.21.1865 |
| 3.Ella b.7.5.1856 | 6.Emma b.10.16.1862 | 9.Silas, Jr.b.12.17.1866. |



Joseph Cleaver disowned for Mar. out 1.2.1793.
Joseph Cleaver to Q.M. 4.29.1846.
Mary Knight late Cleaver mar. out of unity disowned 5.2.1792.
Nathan Cleaver, Jr. from Gwynedd and Martha Shoemaker dec. int. 12.30.1807,
mar. rep. ord. 3.2.1808.
Nathan Cleaver from Gwynedd 6.1.1808 to Gwyn 3.29.1809 with w. Martha.
Nathan Cleaver fr. Gwynedd & Deborah Conrad dec. int. 10.30.1839, mar rep. ord.
1.1.1840.
Nathan Cleaver of Montg. Tp. b. 12.20.1812, son Balathiel & Mary (Shoemaker)
Cleaver of Mont. Tp. m. 12.5.1839 at Horsham Mtg. Deborah Conrad b. 7.17.1811
dau Jona. & Hannah of Horsham twp.
Issue: 1. Sarah J. b.12.14.1840. 2. Mary b.2.25.1846.
Lydia Cleaver (late Shoemaker) wife Solomon, to Gwynedd 12.29.1819.
Salathiel Cleaver & Mary Shoemaker dec. int. 9.28.1808, mar. rep. ord. 11.30.1808.
Solomon Cleaver fr. Gwynedd & Lydia Shoemaker dec. int. 9.1.1819, mar. rep.ord.
10.27.1819.
Susan Cleaver to Gwynedd. 5.31.1826.

Benj. Griffith fr. Abington 10.31.1787.
Benj. Griffith to Phila. 10.28.1795 with w. Elizab & 3 min. ch: Thos., Sam, &
Benj. (she was Elizab. Comly).
Isaac Griffith fr. Salem. 6.1.1796.
Isaac Griffith & Elizab. Lukens dec. int. 3.29.1809 mar. rep. ord. 5.31.1809.
Isaac Griffith app. to record births & deaths, 5.2.1810.
Isaac Griffith to Phila. 9.28.1814 with w. Elizab. & min. son Lukens.
Issue Isaac & Elizab. (Lukens) Griffith rec. Horsham: 1.Lukens b.4.27.1810,
2. Eli, b.12.4.1811.
Lukens Griffith minor fr. Green St., Phila. 6.30.1824, to Miami Mo. Mtg, Ohio.
3.1.1837.

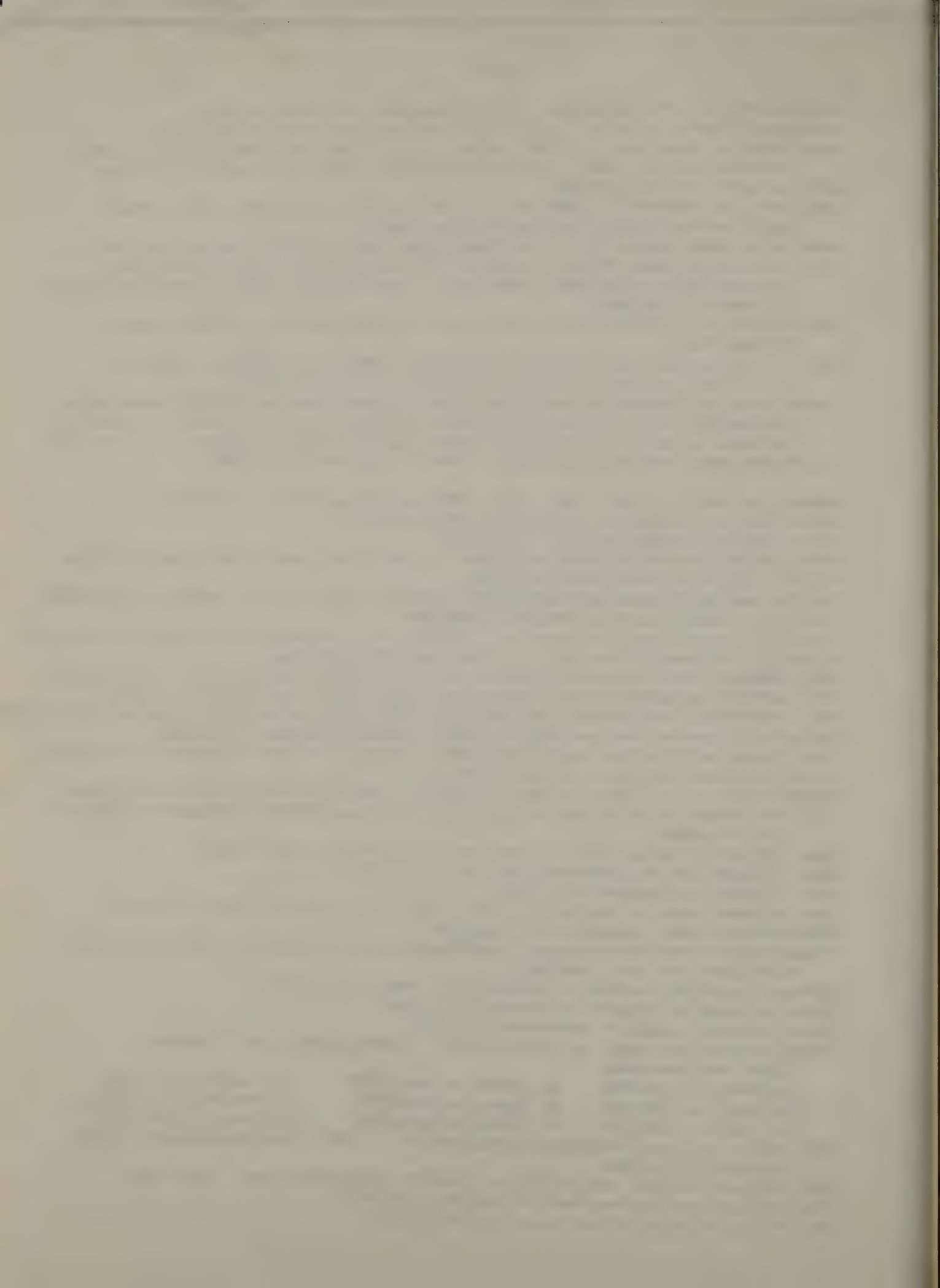
Ann David fr. Gwynedd 5.27.1829 to Milford M.M. Ind. 5.2.1839.
Caleb David to N. Gorden 3.31.1784 with wife Margaret & ch. Jona., Caleb & Amos.
David David to Wtstn 12.28.1785. D.D. & w. test agt 3.2.1791. D.D. & Joanna his
w. make off. 2.26.1806.
David Davis & Joanna Homer dec. int. 3.31.1790, the former fr. Wtstn. reinst 4.30.1806
1.27.1808 D.D. req. his 4 min.ch. be taken under care of Frds: 1.Mary, 2.Reb,
3. David Homer, 4.James Jarrett Spencer.
D.D. rep. dec'd 4.1.1812.
David W. David to Phila. 3.31.1819.
Elisha Davis mar. out. disowned 6.2.1784. restored 2.28.1787 to N.Garden 3.28.1787.
Joanna & Elisab.A.Davis to Phila. North.Dist. 5.31.1826.
James Davis to Phila. 1.27.1790.
James Davies a minor to Wtstn 5.30.1820.
James S. Davis a minor fr. Wtstn 2.28.1822 to Phila. 5.31.1826.
Jane David of Warminster Tp. app. 2.2.1842 elder Horsham M.M.also 2.25.1846.
Joshua Davis rep 3.1.1786 mar. out. disowned 2.28.1787.
Jonathan Davis of Warminster, son Seth & Jane m. 12.13.1849 at Horsham M.
Ann Wood dau Joseph & Rachel of Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham (b.in Warminster tp).
1.Emily, b.10.5.1850, 2.Elizab, b.9.9.1852, 3.Watson T., b.1.6.1854,
4.Mary b.11.11.1857.
Marmaduke Davis rep. mem. 3.1.1786.
Martha David seeks mem. 5.30.1798 req. denied 8.1.1798.
Mary Davis Mar. out. made off. acc. 12.1.1813.
John Byerly & Mary Davis dec. int. 3.31.1819.
Mary Davis to Green St. 7.1.1827.
Lydia Davis & Sarah fr. Gwynedd 7.1.1840 (see Seth).
Jesse Cleaver & Lydia Davis dec. int. 12.27.1843. Mar rep. ord. 2.28.1844.



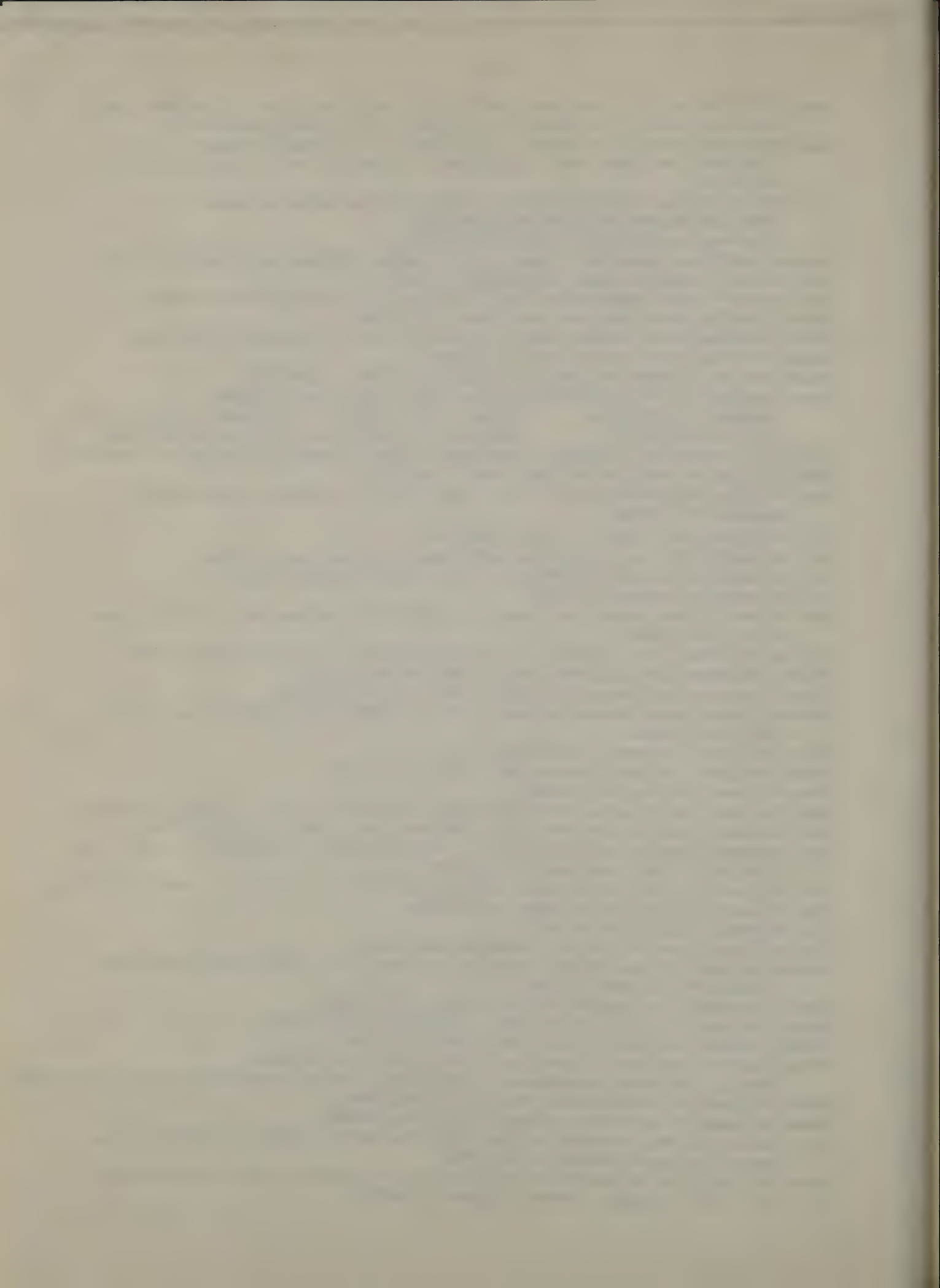
Rebecca Byerly, late Davis rep. 7.2.1817 mar.out. to Stephen Byerly.
 John Wood & Sarah Davis dec. int. 9.27.1843. Mar. rep. ord. 11.29.1843.
 Seth Davis fr. Makefield 5.27.1835 with w.Jane & minor Ch; Sarah, Lydia, Morris,
 Jonathan, Samuel & Mary, Same to Gwynedd 4.26.1837 with another Ch, Martha.
 Seth Davis to Q.M. 10.28.1835.
 Seth Davis fr. Gwynedd 7.1.1840 with w.Jane & 6 min. ch; Morris, Jona., Sam'l,
 Mary, Martha & Anne (See Sarah & Lydia above)
 Seth Davis elder Horsham M.M. from Warminster, app. 2.2.1842, again 2.25.1846.
 Seth Davis d.6.1.1856, 60 yrs., Jane d. 7.19.1868, 69 yrs. Their issue rec.
 Horsham: While they lived Warminster, 1.Martha, b.7.20.1835, 2.Wm. b.7.17.1841,
 3. Elwood b.7.2.1843.
 Morris Davis of Warminster son Seth & Jane of same place m. 3.11.1847 under
 Horsham Mtg.
 Tacy S. Penrose dau. Wm. & Hannah of Horsham, Issue rec. Horsham; 1.Hannah P.
 b.2.1.1848, 2.Samuel b.4.20.1849, 3.Elizab. W., b.9.9.1853.
 Samuel Davis of Warminster, son Seth & Jane of same place m.2.17.1859 under care
 Horsham Mtg. Hannah C.Kirk, dau Chas. & Elizab. C. of Warminster. Issue rec.
 Horsham: 1.Ann W. b.3.14.1861, 2.Chas. K., b.1.11.1873, 3.Helen E., b.7.28.1874.
 Ann Deaves seeks mem'ship 4.22.1806. Cert. to Gwynedd 11.27.1822.

Seneca Ely, cert fr. Buck. acc. 2.24.1790, to Phila. N.Dict. 9.2.1795.
 Edward Ely fr. Buck with w. Sarah Ann acc.6.29.1814.
 E.E. & Atkinson Hughes to Q.M. 7.29.1829.
 Sarah Ann Ely chosen an elder 9.30.1829. S.A.E. & dau Anne W. to Phila. 6.1.1831.
 Gilbert W. Ely fr. Wtstn acc. 5.1.1833.
 Wm. Ely cert to Twynedd 12.28.1836 (fr. Green St. Phila. cert. returned 3.30.1836).
 Geo. Ely, a minor, cert to Twynedd 12.28.1836.
 Israel H. Ely of Montg. Co. son Geo. & Mary H. of Moreland m. 10.11.1877 at Horsham M.
 Elizab. W. Hallowall, dau. Wm. J. & Tacy Ann of Horsham tp.
 Abel Fitzwater rep. removed 8.27.1788. cert to Abington with w. Hannah 11.26.1788.
 A.F. cert fr. Abington with w. Hannah acc. 12.31.1800. same to Ab. 11.1.1809.
 Geo. Fitzwater & Reb. Thomas dec. int. 9.27.1809 (A.F. of Ab.) mar. rep. ord. 11.29.1809
 Catharine Fitzwater req. mem'ship 5.1.1833, received in mem. 6.26.1833.
 Peter Tyson rec'd in mem. 6.26.1833, with w. Sarah & ch. John Fitzwater & Hannah Ann.
 Joseph Fitzwater acc. in mem. 5.30.1838.
 Daniel Comly & Jos. Fitzw. to Q.M. 5.1.1839. John Wood & J.F. to Q.M. 7.31.1839.
 J.F., Jona. Lukens & Jos. Walton to Q.M. 2.2.1842. Chas. Jarrett, Chas. Kirk & J.F. to
 Q.M. 5.1.1844.

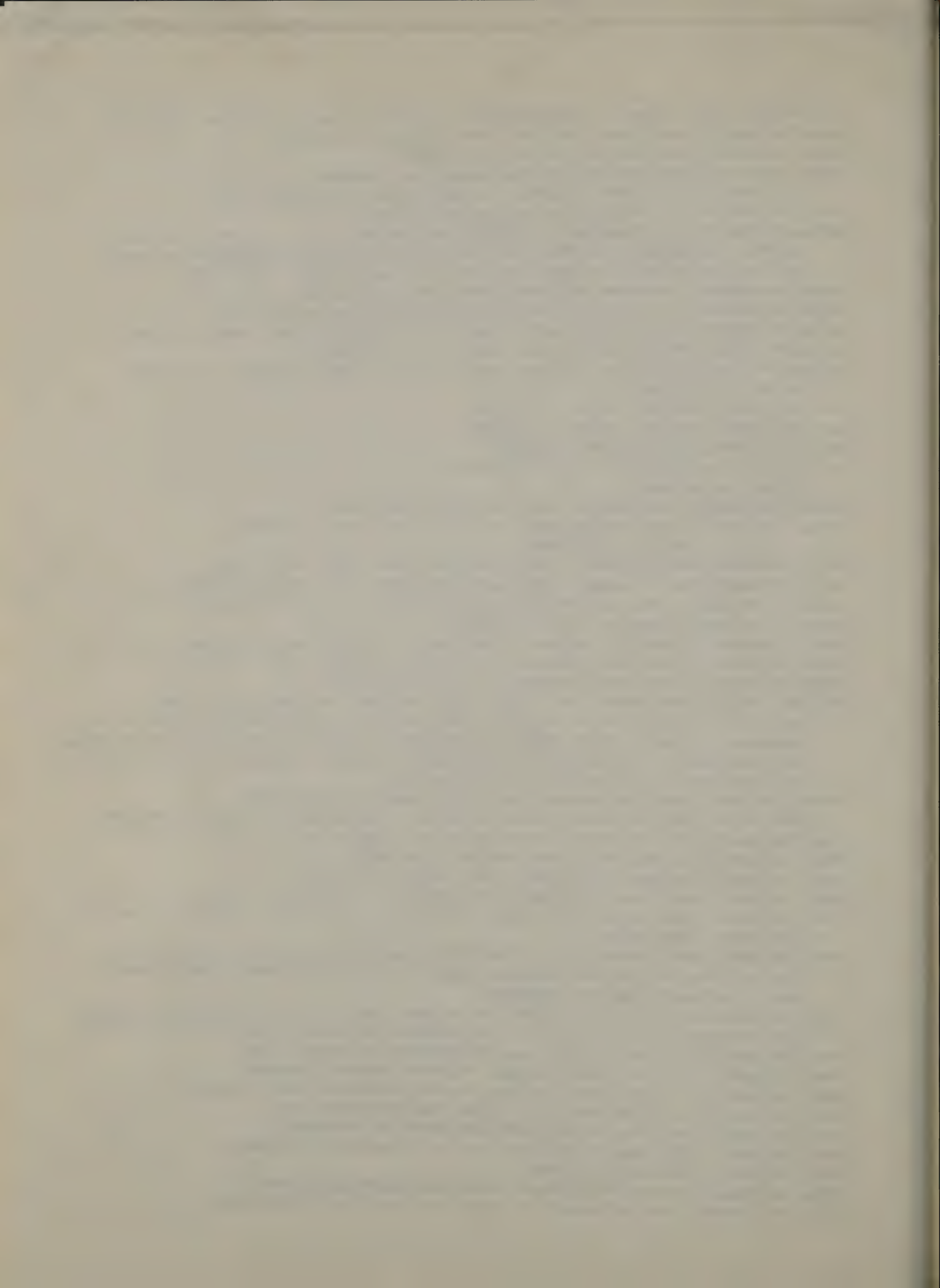
Abner Gilbert, a minor & his mother from Richland, acc. 4.3.1783.
 Abner Gilbert cert to Bradford, Ches. Co. 11.30.1791.
 Benj. Gilbert re-instated 5.27.1801.
 Jesse Gilbert cert to Bradford 6.1.1791 with 3 minor ch; Amos, Sarah & Elizab.
 John Gilbert & fam. removal rep. 3.31.1796.
 Joshua Gilbert minute to accomp. John Simpson to N.J. 1.28.1801. Min. to Balt. Y.M.
 9.20.1803 ret. min. 11.2.1803.
 Joshua Gilbert, Jr. to Mdt. 6.30.1802, fr. Mdt. 11.27.1805.
 Joshua Gilbert, Jr. Byberry to Phila. 8.27.1806.
 Joshua Gilbert, minute to Redstone 7.29.1807.
 Joshua Gilbert, son Benj. m. 2.25.1771 at -- Mary Randall dau Nicholas.
 Issue rec. Horsham:
 1. Phebe b.1.5.1772. 4. Thomas b. 10.3.1777 7. David b.9.6.1787.
 2. Benj. b.7.15.1773 5. Agnes b.4.25.1783 8. Beulah b.11.3.1790.
 3. Tacy b. 1.14.1776 6. Joshua b.12.4.1784 9. Ezra b. 3.20.1793.
 Test. ord. agt. Thos. Gilbert & Martha his w. 7.1.1807. seek re-admis. 7.29.1812
 re-admit 12.12.1812.
 Thos. Gilbert a minor cert to Phila. 21.1.1797. from Phila. acc. 4.27.1803.
 Thos. Gilbert & w. Martha cert to Byberry 1.27.1813.
 Thos. Wilson & Phebe Gilbert dec. int. 9.2.1795.



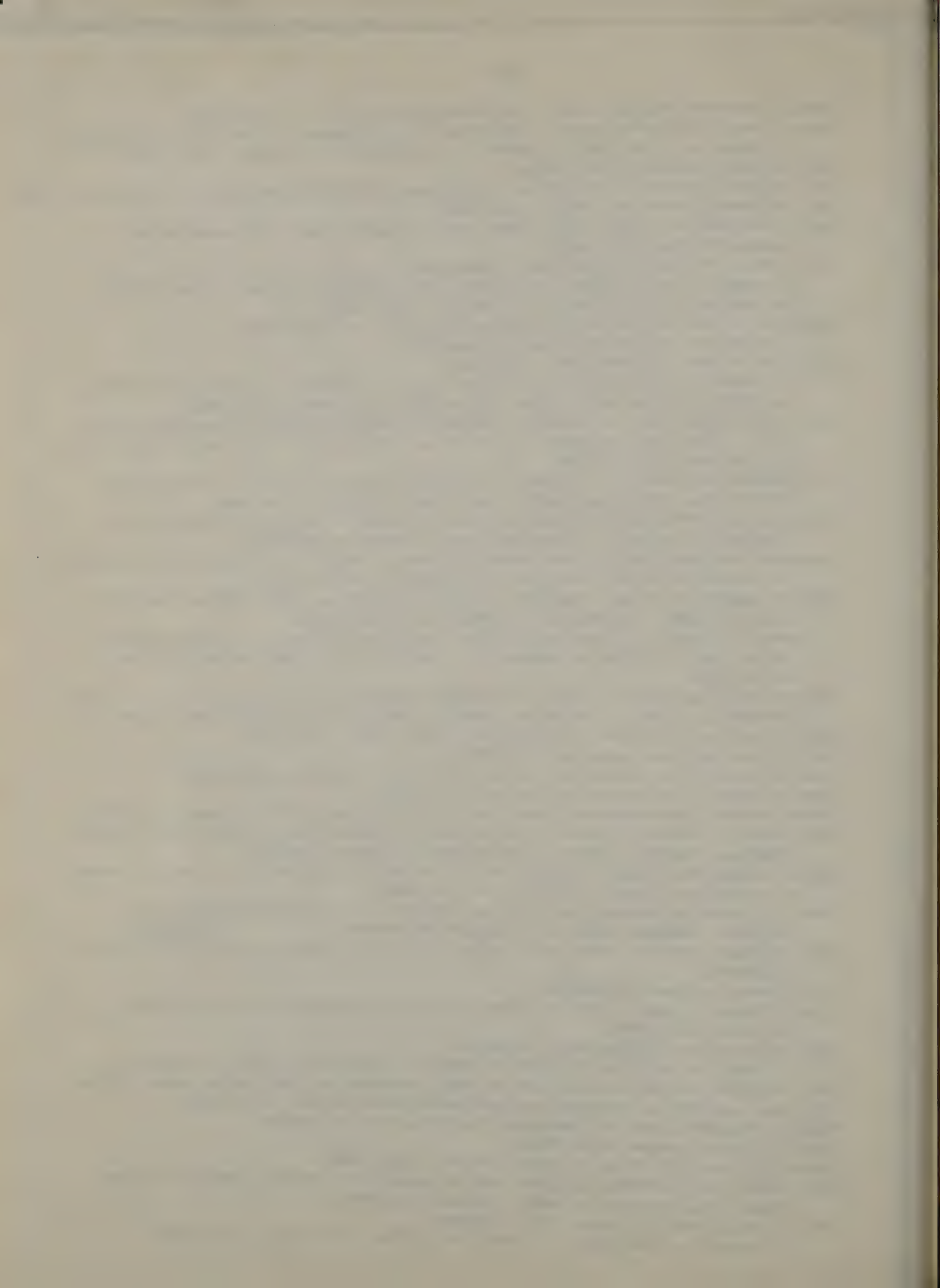
Benj. Griffith cert fr. Ab. acc. 10.31.1787. Cert. to Phila. 10.28.1795 with w. Elizab. & 3 min. ch. Thos., Sam'l & Benj. (wife was Elizab. Comly).
Isaac Griffith cert fr. Salem acc. 6.1.1796. I.G. & Elizab Lukens dec. int. 3.29.1809. mar. rep. ord. 5.31.1809. I.G.app. to rec. births & deaths. 5.2.1810.
I.G.Cert to Phila. 9.28.1814 with w. Elizab. & son Lukens a minor.
Issue I. & Elizab Griffith rec. Horsham;
1. Lukens b. 4.27.1810, 2. Eli b. 12.4.1811.
Lukens Griffith a minor fr. Green St. 6.30.1824. To Miami M.M., Ohio. 3.1.1837.
Ann Hampton a minister rep. 7.27.1796, as dec'd.
John Samms & Mercy Hampton dec. int. 3.21.1809. mar. rep. ord. 4.26.1809.
Esther Harding late Bond rep. mar. out. 2.27.1783.
Hannah Harding late Spencer rep. 1.2.1828 mar. out. reinstated 2.27.1828.
Hannah Harding cert to Wakefield 2.24.1830.
Henry Harding a minor fr. Mdn. 12.28.1791 to Mdn. 5.28.1794.
Thos. Harding fr. Ab. 11.26.1794 with w. Tacy. Issue rec. Horsham;
1. Agnes. b. 12.25.1794. 3. John b. 2.13.1799 5. Joseph K. b. 1.31.1804.
2. Sam'l. b. 2.13.1797 4. Nathan H. b. 7.22.1801 6. Isaac b. 9.21.1806.
Joseph H. Harding fr. Byberry 11.29.1820. Joseph K. Harding a minor to Frankford.
Isaiah Walton & Mary Harding dec. int. 9.24.1794.
Mary Harding late Walton mar. out of unity m. her 1st cous. rep. 3.27.1805, disowned 5.1.1805.
Abel Hallowell son of Mary to Ab. 8/30/1797.
Amy Hallowell, fr. Ab. 1.30.1811, with minor ch; Mary Ann & Allen.
Amy Hallowell to Ab. 5/30/1832, with minor ch; Margaret & Benj. H.
Ann Hallowell disowned 9.1.1819.
Ann Hallowell late Conrad rep. mar. out 8.28.1822. reinstated 2.26.1823, cert to Ab. 4.30.1823
Charles Hallowell, of Horsham, rep. 12.30.1817 mar. out disowned 2.25.1818.
Esther Robinson late Hallowell rep. 2.24.1841 mar. out.
Thomas Shoemaker & Eleanor Hallowell, dec. int. 8.27.1800.
Abraham Lukens, mar. Hannah Hallowell rep. 5.2.1804 mar. out disowned (A.L. & wife) 5.30.1804.
Grace Hallowell disowned 9.26.1810.
Israel Hallowell & Mary Jarrett dec. int. 10.31.1804.
Jane. Hallowell to Ab. 10.30.1833.
John Hallowell to N. Garden 3.30.1785 with w. Lydia & 2 min. ch. Thomas & Grace.
John Hallowell son. Matthew rep. 12.2.1795 mar. out. test agt. 8.31.1796.
John Hallowell fr. Ab. 8.1.1810. J.H. & Martha Conrad, a wid with ch. dec. int. 8.29.1810. Mar. rep. ord. 10.31.1810.
John Hallowell & Ann Jarrett dec. int. 9.30.1812 (J.H. fr. Ab) rep. ord. 2.12.1812.
John Hallowell & fam. to Abington 4.28.1813.
J.S. Hallowell to Q.M. 10.28.1818.
John Hallowell & w. Martha fr. Abington 8.31.1826.
Joseph Hallowell & son Joseph to Phila. So. Dist. 6.30.1784. Joseph Hallowell a minor fr. Concord 3.2.1803.
Joseph Hallowell to Chester M.M. at Province 10.1.1806.
Joseph Hallowell to Q.M. 10.30.1816, 4.29.1818, 10.31.1821.
Joseph Hallowell & Rachel Homer dec. int. 11.1.1797,
Issue Joseph & Rebecca Hallowell of Moreland rec. at Horsham;
1. Wm. b. 7.24.1800, 2. Margaret, b. 3.27.1802, 3. Sarah b. 3.8.1812, 4. Mary b. 4.3.1817.
Jesse Hallowell & Sarah Lukens dec. int. 9.22.1784.
Jesse Hallowell & son Seth a minor fr. Ab. 10.29.1806.
Jesse Hallowell req. mem'ship to his 7 min. ch: Sarah, Hester, Laetitia, Reb., Rachel, Martha & Edmund, 12.31.1806.
Jesse Hallowell to Fallowfield 1.29.1812 with w. Rachel & minor ch: Laetitia, Reb., Rach., Martha, Edmund, Elizab. & Rob't.



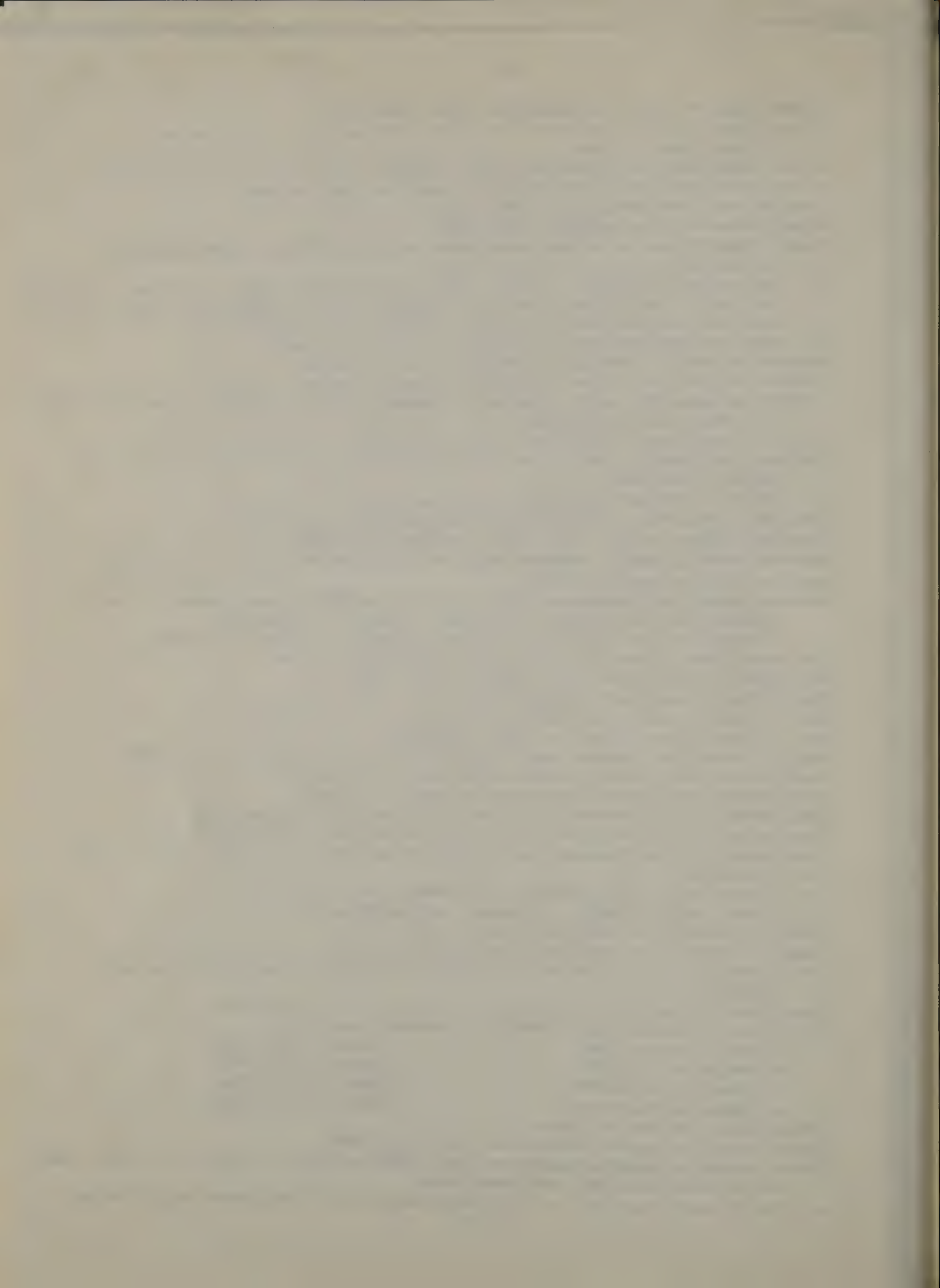
J.H. recalls his request to Fallowfield 2.26.1812. Cert. to Phila. 4.29.1812.
Jesse Hallowell, rep. 2.25.1835 mar. out with one not a mem.
Jesse Hallowell returned to near Ab. 1.27.1836.
Issue Jesse & Sarah Hallowell of Moreland, rec. Horsham:
1. Thos. b.8.27.1786, 2.Charles b.7.24.1788, 3.Wm.b.9.25.1796.
John Michener to Ab. 2.1.1792 to m. Martha Hallowell.
Martha Hallowell fr. Frankford 1.28.1818, a minister & w. of Thos. Hallowell,
to Fkd. in ministry 10.28.1818. min. to visit fam. 12.1.1819, vis. fam.
Up. Dub. 6.25.1820, to Fkd 1.30.1822, a min. fr. Fkd. 9.28.1825.
Isaac Shoemaker & Margaret Hallowell dec. int. 2.25.1801.
Margaret Hallowell a minor fr. Ab. 5.2.1804 with John Bright & fam.
Watson Twining & Margaret Hallowell dec. int. 10.31.1821 rep. ord. 1.2.1822.
Margaret Comly late Hallowell, mar. out. rep. 11.28.1821.
Matthew Hallowell & Martha Gammere dec. int. 2.27.1788, M.H.Jr. & w. Martha
to Ab. 4.30.1788.
Mary Hallowell a minor to Ab. 4.2.1817.
Mary Hallowell wife Wm. to Ab. 1.6.1825.
Mary H.Hallowell reinstated 2.2.1831.
Mary Lloyd late Hallowell rep. 12.28.1842, mar. out with a mem. (Jonathan
Lloyd) reinstated.
Nathan Hallowell, son Nathan, rep. 8.28.1793, mar.out.
Nathan Hallowell presented an offering 5.30.1804, acc. 6.27.1804.
" " to Ab. 8.29.1804.
Geo. Shoemaker from Gwynedd & Sarah Hallowell dec. int. 9.19.1792.
Sarah Hallowell late Spencer, rep. 6.26.1799, mar. out, made acknowledgement 11.27.1799.
Samuel Conrad,Jr. cert. to Gwynedd 9.2.1807 to Marry Sarah Hallowell.
Sarah B. Hallowell cert to Ab. 1.30.1828.
Abel P.Jarrett & Sarah C. Hallowell dec. int. 10.2.1839 mar. rep. ord.11.27.1839.
Samuel Hallowell's offering accepted 1.31.1810. S.H.disowned 2.12.1812.
Jesse Hallowell & son Seth a minor fr. Ab. 10.29.1806.
Seth Hallowell & Amy Harper dec. int. 12.2.1807 mar. rep. ord. 1.27.1808.
S.H. to Ab. 5.31.1809 with w. Amy & dau Mary a minor. Issue Seth & Amy rec. at
Horsham: 1.Mary b.10.30.1808 in Moreland, 2. Allen b. 10.26.1809 in Chelten-
ham, 3.Jesse b. 8.25.1812 in Warminster, 4, Rachel b.12.15.1814 in Warminster,
5. Sarah Bird, b. 2.26.1817, in Warminster.
Thomas Hallowell min for company 7.27.1796, ret. min. 8.31.1796.
min. 5.29.1799 to accomp. James Simpson, a minister, ret. min. 11.27.1799.
Thos. Hallowell, Jr. to Buck. 4.22.1806 to Mar. Lydia Bye.
Thos. Hallowell on Com. on liquor traffic 5.30.1810.
Thos. Hallowell to Buck. 7.29.1801 to m. Priscilla Jones.
Thos. Hallowell son Jesse disowned 9.26.1810.
Thos. Hallowell, Jr. to Q.M. 2.1.1815, 7.31,1816, 1.27.1819, 1.30.1822, 4.30.1823,
7.28.1824, 4.27.1825.
Thos. Hallowell one of memb. app. 5.31.1815 to attend opening of mtg.house in
Up. Dub. Western Quarter (others: Banj. Lloyd, Isaac Parry, Jona.Jarrett,
Sam'l Penrose & Joseph Kenderdine)
Thos. Hallowell on Com. app. 11.29.1815 on pref. mtg. at Up. Dub. subj.to Horsham
M.M.(others: B.L., I.P., S.P., Wm. Lukens, Jeremiah Walton & Gove Mitchell).
Thos. Hallowell, Jr. of Up. Dub. one of trustees of school fund.
Thos. Hallowell, Jr., to Fkd. 8.7.1817 to marry Martha Simpson.
Thos. Hallowell, 12.1.1819 to acc. his w. Martha to visit families.
Thos. Hallowell, an elder rep. 1.30.1822, dec'd in 80th, yr.
Thos. Hallowell & w. rep. 12.30.1829, seceeded to Orthodox.
Thos. Hallowell, Jr. rep. 9.29.1830, mar. out disowned 7.27.1831.
Thos. Hallowell disowned 1.1.1840.
Rachel Hallowell rep. 2.25.1789 mar. out reinstated 4.27.1789.
Elizabeth Thomas late Hallowell, disowned for mar. out 10.25.1789.



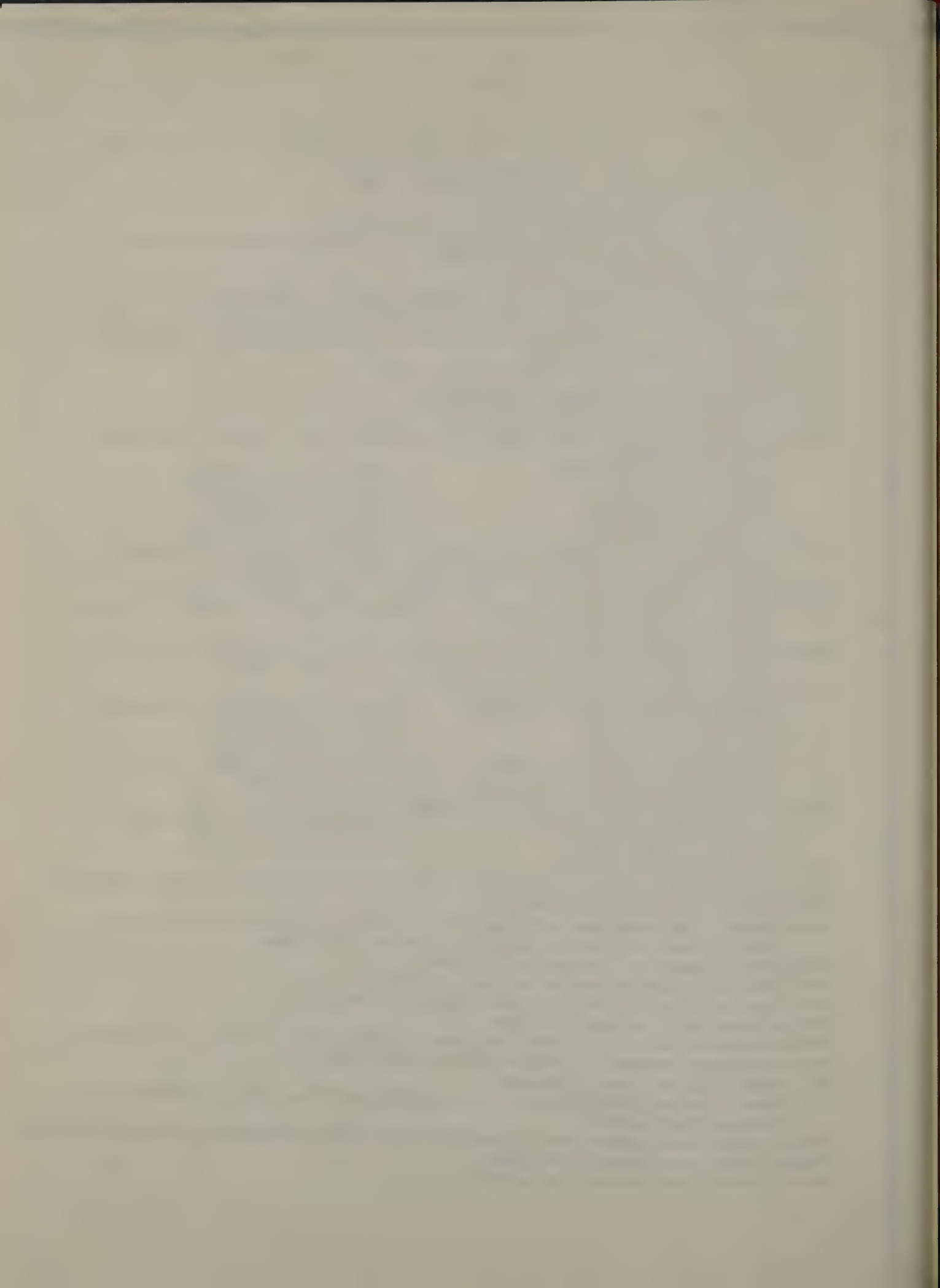
Thos. & Dorothy Hallowell adm. rec. Horsham Margaret, b. 7.27.1791.
Issue Thos. & Lydia Hallowell of Horsham, rec. Horsham; 1. Thos. R. b.10.8.1808.,
2. Aaron b. 7.22.1810, 3. Marcy B., b.8.30.1812, 4. George b.10.7.1815.
Wm. Hallowell disowned 8.31.1814.
Wm. Hallowell to Ab. 1.28.1824 to Marry, again 2.25.1824 (cert. prob. issued last date).
Mary Hallowell, wife Wm. fr. Ab. 1.6.1825.
Wm. Z. Hallowell fr. Ab. 11.27.1844. rep. 10.1.1845, mar. out made satis &
memship cont. 10.29.1845.-
Issue Wm. J. & Tacy Hallowell rec. Horsham;
1. Annie J. b.8.10.1846, 2. Hannah P. b.11.29.1848, 3. Wm. J., b.10.9.1851,
4. Lizzie W. b.5.10.1854, 5. Mary P. b.5.17.1858.
Issue Wm. & Mary Hallowell (the latter fr. Ab.) rec. Horsham;
1. Sarah b. 3.8.1812, 2. Mary b. 4.4.1817.
Issue Wm. & Mary Hallowell rec. Horsham;
1. Rebecca b. 2.28.1825. 2. Elias Hick b.3.6.1827, 3. Ellen b.9.10.1828.
4. Mary b. 10.14.1838, 5. Wm. b.5.14.1840., 6. Joseph b.4.8.1842.
Wm. J. Hallowell, Jr. of Moreland, (b.12.13.1852) dau Abner & Sarah Ann of Up.
Dub. Illus rec. Horsham: 1. Howard T. b.6.30.1877, 2. Elizab. #. b.3.27.1879,
3. Charles J. b.2.1.1882.
Wm. Jarrett Hallowell of Abington son Israel & Mary of Ab. m. 11.16.1848 at
Horsham M., Lydia Ann Lloyd, dau. John & Sidney of Moreland.
Joseph M. Hallowell of Abington son John R. & Ann J. of Ab. m. 5.22.1851 at
Horsham M. Hannah S. Lloyd dau John & Sidney of Moreland.
Pemberton Hallowell of Ab. son Yarnall & Mary A. of Ab. m. 11.14.1850 at Horsham
M. Rachel E. Jarrett dau. Chas. & Hannah M. of Horsham.
Pearson Hallowell of Ab. son John R. & Ann J. of Ab. m. 3.17.1859 at Horsham M.
Elizab. Warner dau Hughes & Rebecca M. of Moreland.
T. Howard Hallowell of 22nd ward Phila. son Thos. & Elizab. L. of 22nd ward
Phila. B. 1.15.1874 at Horsham M., Anna B. Paxson dau Charles & Agnes L.
of Up. Dub.
Hughes Warner Hallowell of Ab. son Penrose & Elizab. W. of Ab. m. at
Horsham M. Anne W. Davis dau. Sam'l & Hannah C. of Warminster, Bucks Co.
Samuel Hartley fr. Soleb. 6.30.1841 to Salem, Ohio. 4.30.1845.
Mary Beaton req. mem. granted 4.3.1783.
Amos. Harmer & Mary Heaton dec. int. 8.27.1783., 2nd time 9.24.1783.
Abraham Trump & Jemima Heaton dec. int. 3.2.1785.
Samuel Heaton, apprentice to Thos. Parry, fr. Buck with T.P. & Fam. 2.27.1788.
John Heston to Gwyn. 5.27.1789 with w. Mary & 6 minor ch: Jarrett, Levi, Hannah,
Charles, Mordecai, Mary, John Spencer & Thomas Hallowell.
Mahlon Heston fr. Wtstn 7.1.1789. To. N. Garden 4.2.1800 with w. Jane & 5 minor
ch.: Zebulon, Samuel, Mahlon, Wm. & Elizab.
Isaac W. Hicks of Newtown, son Edw. & Sarah of H.M. 6.4.1857 at Horsham M.
Hannah L. Pearson dau. Wm. & Hannah of Horsham (Pearson?)
Amos Hillborn cert. fr. Wtstn acc. 5.29.1799, with w. Ruth, son John & bro. John
Hillborn.
A.H. chosen overseer 2.29.1804.
John Hillborn, a minor, bro. to Amos, to Ab. 11.27.1805, fr. Ab. 3.28.1808,
off acc. 9.28.1808.
Issue Amos & Ruth Hillborn rec. Horsham.
1. John, b. 9.10 or 18, 1798 in Newtown, 2. Jane b.5.1.1801 in Byberry.
Amos Hillborn on com. to organize new mtg. Horsham Mo. Mtg. having been divided.
A.H. min. 1.27.1813, to visit disowned mems. min. fr. Ab. 1.27.1819.
Hannah McKinstry, late Hillborn mar. out ack. acc. 8.1.1838.
Mary Hillborn disowned 4.22.1806.
Robert Hillborn fr. Wtst. 7.1.1801, to Ab. 2.27.1805.
Thos. Hillborn fr. Wtstn 1.6.1825 with w. Anna & ch. Hannah & Emily. T.H. to
Wtstn 6.26.1844 with w. Anna. Again 7.31.1844.
Issue Thos. & Anna Hillborn, rec. Horsham;
1. Hannah b. 9.22.1818, 2. Emily 4.7.1821., 3. Mahlon, 6.25.1826.



Oliver Hough & Phebe Cadwalader dec. int. 2.24.1790.
Oliver Hough cert. fr. Falls acc. 7.1.1795 with w. Phebe & 3 minor ch.
Elizab., Reb., & Mary.
Oliver Hough app. asst. clerk 9.23.1795. removed, released as clerk 3.31.1796.
O.H. cert to Falls 4.27.1796 with w. Phebe & ch: Reb. & Mary.
Pamelia Hough test.agt. 10.17.1788.
John Gummere cert to Burl.N.J. 2.27.1805.
Samuel Gummere app. to attend preparature mtg. 8.29.1782 on organization of
Horsham M.M.
S.G. to Concord, 8.27.1783, to mar. a mem. of that mtg. cert. to Richland 12.3.1794
ret. min. 2.25.1795 min. to N.Y. 4.26.1797. ret. min.6.28.1797. min.9.20.1797.
S.G. approved as a minister 5.31.1805. offering acc. 6.26.1805.
S.G. cert. to Richland with w. Rachel & ch: Saml & Rachel.
Matthew Hallowell & Martha Gummere dec. int. 2.27.1788.
Atkinson Hughes (many times) also Grace, Jane & Martha.
David Hutchinson fr. Makef. & Rachel B. Lukens dec int. 9.28.1836, again 11.2.1836.
mar. rep. ord. 11.30.1836.
Rachel B. Hutchinson & Husb. to Makef. 4.26.1837.
Mary Ann Hutchinson formerly Potts rep. 10.30.1844 mar. out, made satis. & cont.
in mem. 11.27.1844.
Geo. Childs to Richard 11.2.1803 to m. Anna Iden.
John Iden a manor fr. Richland 3.27.1805. to Rich. 12.2.1807.
Greenfield Iden fr. Rich. 6.27.1810, to Buck. 7.31.1811.
Abraham Iredell & Ann J. Penrose dec. int. 3.27.1833 mar. rep. ord 5.1.1833.
Abr. Iredell disowned 8.1.1838.
Abraham Iredell of Horsham son John & Ann m. 4.4.1833, under Horsham M. Ann J.
Penrose, dau Wm. & Hannah of Horsham. Issue rec. Horsham:
1. Tacy, b. 3.28.1833, 2.Wm. P. b.11.20.1835, 3.John b.9.3.1837.
Ann Iredell app. elder 4.1.1818. died 4.20.1829, 60th yr.
Ann Iredell, late Lukens rep. 2.28.1821 mar. out.
Daniel Iredell test. agt. 11.30.1825.
Geo. Iredell, a minor, to Phila. 6.30.1813.
Geo. B. Iredell fr. Phila. No. Dist. 3.1.1820.
Geo. B. Iredell of Horsham, rep. 7.31.1822 mar. out. test. agt. 10.2.1822.
Grace Conrad late Iredell disowned for mar. out 4.1.1795.
John Iredell cert. 12.28.1791 to Ab. to mar. Mary Paul.
John Iredell & Ann Jarrett (a wid. with ch.) dec. int. 11.26.1806.
John Iredell to Q.M. 4.29.1812, 4.27.1814, 4.28.1819, 4.27.1831.
John Iredell, Jr. of Horsham rep. 11.29.1820 mar. out. J.I. Jr. & w.Ann (q.v.)
disowned.
Issue John & Mary (Paul) Iredell of Horsham, rec. Horsham M.M.:
1.Tacy, b.10.12.1808, 2.Abraham b.7.13.1811.
Jones M. Iredell, rep. 9.27.1837, mar. out.
Jonathan Iredell & Hannah Kirk, dec. int. 8.29.1792.
Jona. Iredell to Q.M. 7.29.1812, 11.1.1815, one of trustees school fund app.
5.1.1816.
Jona. Iredell, Jr. rep. 1.2.1828 mar. out, reinstated 7.30.1828.
Issue Jona. & Hannah (Kirk) Iredell of Horsham. rec. H.M.M.
1. Chas. b.1.14.1794 5. Thomas b.7.12.1802
2. Geo.B. b. 11.1.1795 6. Seth b. 2.17.1805.
3. Joseph b. 12.9.1797 7. Jona. b. 6.2.1806.
4. James b. 12.20.1799 8. Robt. b. 10.5.1809.
Joseph Iredell to Ab. 9.1.1802.
Joseph Iredell & Hannah Thomas, dec. int. 10.31.1804.
Joseph Iredell & Laetitia Quinby rep. 3.30.1825 mar. out. J.I.test. agt. 11.1.1826
his w. Laetitia's off. acc. same date.
Laetitia Iredell req. that her inf. dau. Hannah K. be taken under care 3.28.1827.



Laetitia Iredell & dau. Hannah K. to Heston, N.Y. 5.2.1827.
 Joseph Iredell & w. Martha (Williams); issue rec. Horsham: Ann b. 12.16.1768.
 John Evans, Jr. & Gaynor Iredell, dec. int. 9.24.1783.
 Mary Iredell made offering 6.30.1819 for mar. out.
 Mary Iredell to Muncy M.M. 9.1.1819.
 Jacob Kirk, Jr. & Reb. Iredell dec. int. 8.29.1792.
 Robert Iredell to Gwynedd with w. Susanna & ch: Martha & Hannah. 3.1.1786.
 Rob't Iredell of Horsham to Ab. 9.19.1798.
 Robt. Iredell to Gwynedd 9.26.1832.
 Issue Robt. & Hannah Iredell of rec. Horsham: John b. 4.25.1762.
 Geo. J. Mitchell & Tacy Iredell dec. int. 2.24.1830, mar. rep. ord. 4.28.1830.
 Thos. Iredell rep. 7.2.1828 mar. out reinst. 10.1.1828. disowned 11.29.1843.
 Seth Iredell to Phila. 9.8.1792.
 Seth Iredell & w. Mary rep. 5.20.1795 mar. out.
 Amos. S. Jackson from Richland 6.30.1841.
 Amos. S. Jackson rep. to Q.M. 4.30.1845.
 Amos S. Jackson & Hannah Wood, dec. int. 2.25.1846, mar. rep. ord. 4.29.1846.
 Issue rec. Horsham:
 1. John W. b. 3.11.1847. 5. Emily W. b. 3.8.1855.
 2. Wm. b. 8.16.1848 6. Chas. H. b. 6.25.1857.
 3. Reb. b. 8.26.1850 7. Mary A. b. 1.7.1860.
 4. Anna b. 6.30.1853 8. Hannah L. b. 8.8.1862.
 Amos. S. Jackson of Warminster son Morris & Meribah of Phila. m. 4.16.1846
 under Horsham M. Hannah Wood dau John & Reb. of Moreland.
 Elizab. James & Sam. Comfort dec. int. 9.27.1809 mar. rep. ord. 11.29.1809.
 Jesse James, 4.1.1807 req. his 3 min ch. taken under care of Friends, 1. Jacob
 Comly, 2. Emily, 3. Cath. Ann.
 Jesse James, cert 3.30.1808 to Phila. N. Dist. with w. Caroline & 4 minor ch.
 1. Jacob Comly, 2. Emily, 3. Catharine Ann, 4. Mary Comly.
 Issue Jesse & Phebe James rec. Horsham:
 1. Samuel, b. 10.15.1780 in Byberry. 6. Jesse b. 6.1.1789 in Bensalem.
 2. Thomas, b. 12.7.1781 " " 7. Evan, b. 7.22.1791.
 3. Elizab., b. 7.15.1783 " " 8. Phebe. b. 4.8.1794.
 4. Mary b. 8.11.1785 in Bensalem. 9. Martha b. 2.12.1797.
 5. Joanna b. 5.8.1787 in Bensalem. 10. Abi, b. 1.4.1800.
 Issue Jesse & Caroline Jones (Probably James) rec. Horsham:
 1. Jacob Comly b. 2.27.1795 3. Catharine Ann b. 7.23.1802.
 2. Emily b. 6.20.1799. 4. Mary Comly b. 9.7.1807.
 Wm. James from Ab. 7.31.1811.
 Hiram James from Nottingham 8.29.1838, with 3 minor ch: Mary H., Sarah & Arthur H.
 Agnes James fr. Nottingham 8.29.1838.
 Jacob Janney from Makefield with w. Esther & 6 minor ch: Hannah B., Edw'd B.,
 Robt. Simpson, Joshua D., Francis & Elwood, 7.31.1744.
 James Worth Janney fr. Makefield 7.31.1844.
 Levi Jones or Jeanes to Phila. N. Dist. 7.2.1806.
 Levi Jeans rep. 12.31.1806 mar. out, disowned 2.29.1807.
 Martha Jeanes adm. to mem. 7.1.1829.
 Martha Jeanes & Geo. B. Rowlette dec. int. 9.2.1829, rep. ord mar. 10.28.1829.
 Mary Jeans from Gwynedd 5.1.1822 to Gwynedd 8.27.1823.
 Wm. Jeanes, Jr. req. mem. 9.30.1807.
 Wm. Jeanes & Hannah Webster dec. int. 2.1.1809, mar. rep. ord. 3.29.1809, both
 disowned 12.27.1809.
 Hannah Jeanes late Webster rep. disorderly 11.29.1809, presents an offering 7.28.1819.
 Hannah Jeanes to Abington 4.30.1828.
 Daniel Jeanes from Gwynedd 10.1.1845.



Atkinson Hughes & Martha Parry dec. int. 4.1.1812 rep. mar. ord. 5.27.1812 from Gwynedd.

Issue Atkinson & Martha Hughes of Gwynedd & aft. of Horsham;

- | | | | |
|----------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Grace | } b.Gwynedd | 3. Ann.b.3.29.1821 at Horsham) | rec. |
| 2. Jane | | 4.Susannah b.6.27.1830 " |) Horsham. |

Atkinson Hughes fr. Gwyn. 2.24.1819 with w. Martha & 2 min ch: Grace & Jane.

Atkinson Hughes rep. to Q.M. 7.28.1819, 5.1.1822, 1.2.1826, 1.30.1828, 7.29.1829. 1.29.1834, 1.27.1836, 10.30.1839, report, 1.30.1822.

Atkinson Hughes had grain taken, val.\$4.00; military fine for 1821, taken by officers in his supposed absence. report. 1.30.1822.

Atkinson Hughes app. on Elder 1.28.1829, 9.2.1829, 11.27.1833.

Atkinson Hughes overseer 12.28.1825.

Atkinson & Martha Hughes elders for Up. Dub. 2.2.1842, 2.25.1846.

Emmor K. Gourley & Grace Hughes dec. int. 9.30.1835. mar. rep. ord. 12.2.1835.

Howard Jarrett of Warminster son Geo. & Sidney of same m. 3.10.1881 at Horsham.

Susan J. Hallowell dau. Pemberton & Rachel J. of Abington.

Isaac Jarrett & Mary Trump dec. int. Horsham 3.2.1809 lived Warminster.

Issue rec. Horsham;

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Margt. Trump b. 3.19.1812 | 4. Jesse Trump b. 10.3.1817. |
| 2. Barclay, b. 2.27.1814 | 5. Edward b. 11.8.1819. |
| 3. Rebecca, b. 10.26.1815 | 6. George b. 2.21.1822. |

Isaac Jarrett suffered military distraint in 1821.

I.J. rep. to Q. M. 2.1.1837, 1.31.1844.

Jacob E. Jarrett to Abington to marry 3.1.1826.

Jacob Jarrett rep. Q.M. 11.2.1831.

Issue Jacob & Ann S. Jarrett of Horsham;

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Thomas T. b.9.13.1827 | 5. Susan b. 2.24.1843 (?) |
| 2. William b. 11.7.1829 | 6. John b. 7.14.1838. |
| 3. Joseph b. 8.1.1832 | 7. Geo. W. b.3.24.1840. |
| 4. Jane b. 1.22.1836 | |

Thos. Thompson of Abington & Jane Jarrett dec. int. 3.27.1799.

Jesse Jarrett reinstated at Abington 2.24.1790.

J.J. & w. Elizab. to N. Garden 4.28.1790 - Issue: Joseph, John. To Horsham 8.28.1822.

Jesse T. Jarrett disowned 8.2.1843.

Jonathan Jarrett app. overseer 8.1.1798.

Horsham M.M. divided 2.28.1810. Jona. Jarrett on Com. to organize the Mtg.

3.28.1810. He served on a number of committees.

Jona. Jarrett & Hannah Lukens dec. int. 2.28.1816. rep. ord mar. 5.1.1816,

Issue Jona. & Hannah Jarrett rec. Horsham;

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. John, b. 3.22.1779 | 3. Isaac b. 8.27.1782. |
| 2. Richard b. 11.1.1780 | 4. Jona. b. 12.8.1787. |

Jona. Jarrett rep. Q.M. 2.2.1820.

Jona. Jarrett 3rd. rep. mar. out with one not a mem. 1.2.1833. off acc. 8.28.1833

John Jarrett & Harriet Lukens dec. int. 3.29.1797.

John Jarrett, Jr. mar. Lydia Naylor out of unity, rep. 5.28.1800, both disowned 10.1.1800.

John Jarrett, Jr. & Elizab. Lukens dec. int. 3.30.1803.

John Jarrett & Rachel Cumming dec. int. 11.30.1803.

John Jarrett military distraint. 1819.

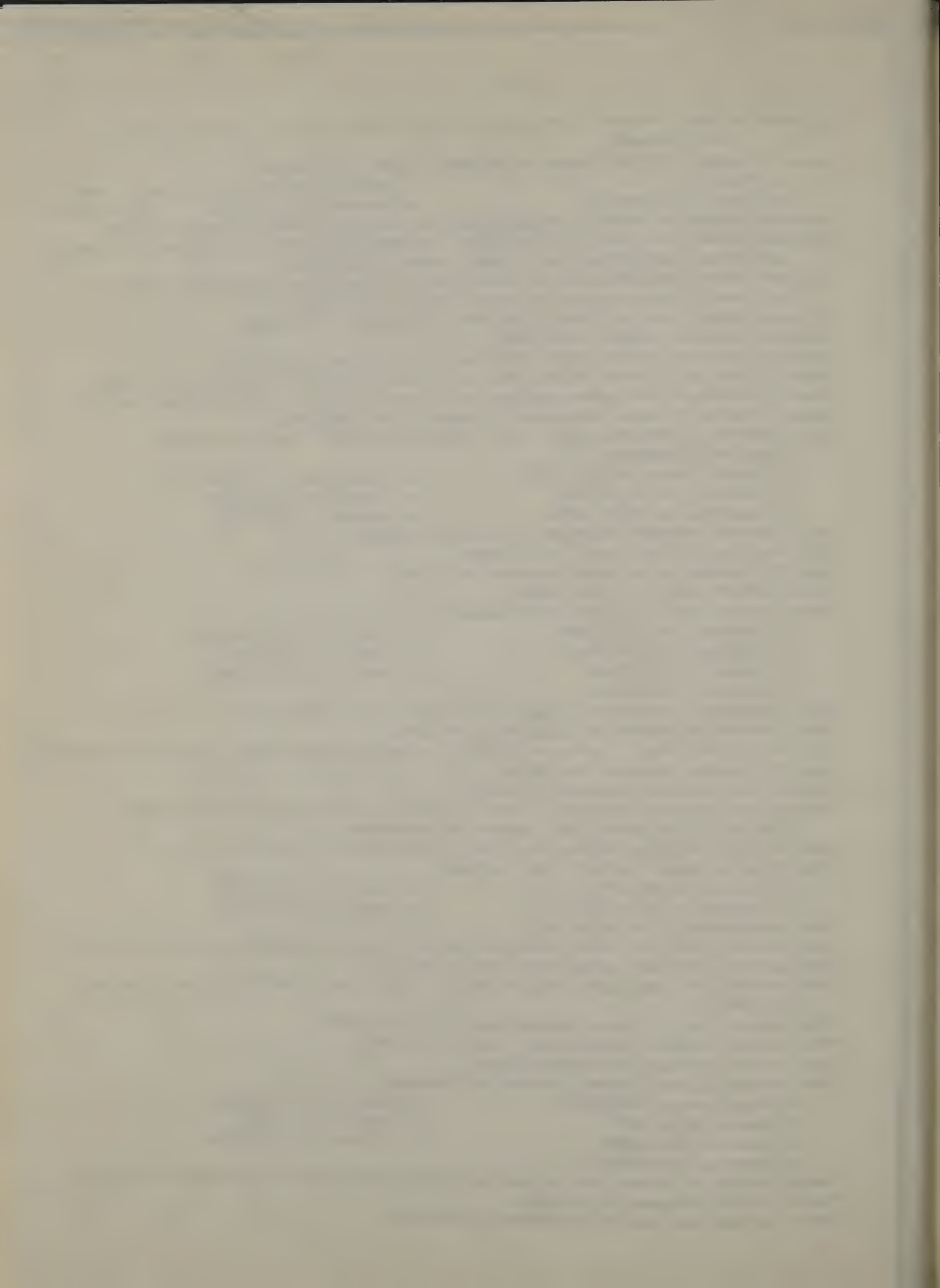
Issue John & Elizab (Lukens) Jarrett of Horsham;

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Jonathan b. 2.16.1805 | 5. Hannah b. 7.26.1814. |
| 2. Ann b. 3.16.1807 | 6. Tacy b. 10.1.1816. |
| 3. Jane b. 8.23.1809 | 7. William b. 6.28.1819. |
| 4. Mary b. 12.22.1811 | |

Joseph Jarrett, a minor, son of Ann to Gwynedd 5.29.1805. from Gwynedd 6.1.1814

Joseph Jarrett disowned 1.31.1816.

Joseph Jarrett mar. out & reinstated 12.30.1829.



Issue Joseph & Rachel Jarrett of Horsham:

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Jacob E. b. 1.15.1789 | 4. Sarah b. 2.14.1794. |
| 2. Mary b. 10.3.1790 | 5. Lydia b. 7.25.1796 (?) |
| 3. Charles b. 6.5.1792 | 6. Susan b. 6.11.1796 (?) |

Levi Jarrett to Phila. to marry Mary Tompkins 9.21.1796

Issue Levi & Mary (Tompkins) Jarrett of Up. Dub.:

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Timpkins b. 10.9.1797 | 4. Daniel b. 9.27.1808 |
| 2. Elizab. b. 5.19.1799 | 5. Susanna b. 1.17.1811 |
| 3. Lydia b. 8.24.1806 | 6. Caroline b. 12.22.1814. |

Abel Penrose Jarrett, son of Gaynor to Phila. 2.1.1832 from Green St. 4.29.1835.

A.P.J. & Sarah C. Hallowell dec. int. 10.2.1839. Mar. rep. ord. 11.27.1839.

Abel P. Jarrett of Horsham son Richard & Gainor of same m. 11.14.1839 at Horsham M.

Sarah C. Hallowell dau. Joseph & Rebecca of Moreland. They lived in Warminster.

Issue: Joseph H. b. 8.6.1840, Thos. Elwood b. 9.1.1842.

Alice Jarrett from Gwynedd 10.2.1822.

Caleb Lippincott of Chester, N.J. & Alice Jarrett dec. int. 2.26.1823 rep. ord. mar. 4.30.1823. They went to Chester N.J. to live.

John Iredell & Ann Jarrett, dec. int. 11.26.1806 (the latter a widow with ch.)

John Hallowell & Ann Jarrett dec. int. 9.30.1812, rep. ord mar. 12.12.1812.

Ann. T. Jarrett from Abington 11.1.1826.

Chalkley Kenderdine & Ann Jarrett dec. int. 10.31.1827, rep. ord. mar. 1.2.1828.

Berclay Jarrett mar. out ack. acc. & reinst. 10.31.1838.

Caroline Kirk late Jarrett, mar. out, off acc. 4.1.1840.

Chalkley Jarrett to Radnor 12.29.1819.

Charles Jarrett to Gwynedd on acct. of marriage 10.1.1823.

Chas. Jarrett rep. to Q.M. 10.27.1841, 5.1.1844, 10.29.1845.

Chas. & Hannah Jarrett of Horsham had issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Susan M. b. 8.23.1824 | 5. Laetitia T., b. 1.13.1832. |
| 2. Rachel b. 10.8.1826 | 6. Elwood b. 1.10.1834. |
| 3. Martha M. b. 7.13. 1828 | 7. E.wood M. b. 11.27.1835. |
| 4. Samuel M. b. 4.8.1830 | 8. Merchant M. b. 2.28.1842. |

Charles M. Jarrett of Horsham (b. 9.13.1845) son Samuel & Elizabeth of Horsham, m. 2.16.1871 at Horsham M. Ellen M. Thomas (b. 12.9.1849) dau Abner &

Sarah Ann (Moore) Thomas of Horsham. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Anna E. b. 3.21.1881 | 2. Morris b. 12.9.1885. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|

Daniel Jarrett to Gwynedd 7.27.1791 to marry Ann Williams.

Daniel Jarrett & Elizab. L. Thomas dec. int. 3.3.1831 rep. mar. ord. 6.1.1831.

Issue Daniel & Ann (Williams) Jarrett of Up. Dub. red. Horsham:

1. Joseph, b. 9.2.1792, 2. Martha b. 7.13.1794, 3. Chalkley, b. 11.13.1796.

Daniel Jarrett of Up. Dub. son Levi & Mary of same m. 5.11.1831 at Horsham M.

Elizab. L. Thomas dau Chas. & Sarah of Up. Dub.

David Jarrett chosen an overseer of Horsham M.M. 2.27.1805, 3.27.1805.

David Jarrett from N. Garden with wife Rebecca, 6.28.1797.

D.J. rep. to Q.M. 1.29.1812, 10.27.1813.

Nathan Cleaver & Deborah Jarrett rep. mar. ord. 1.1.1840.

Edward Jarrett of Warminster son Isaac & Mary of same m. 12.9.1844 at house.

Isaac Thomas, under Horsham M.M., Annie L. Thomas dau Isaac & Tacy of Up. Dub.

Elizab. Jarrett mar. out restored 8.27.1788.

Elizab. T. Jarrett fr. Abington 4.2.1845.

Issue George & Jane Jarrett of Horsham:

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Anna b. 1.18.1868 | 3. Arthur b. 2.12.1877. |
| 2. Benj. H. b. 7.14.1878 (?) | 4. Mary E. b. 2.12.1880. |

George W. Jarrett of Horsham son Jacob & Ann of same m. 11.10.1866 at Horsham M.M.

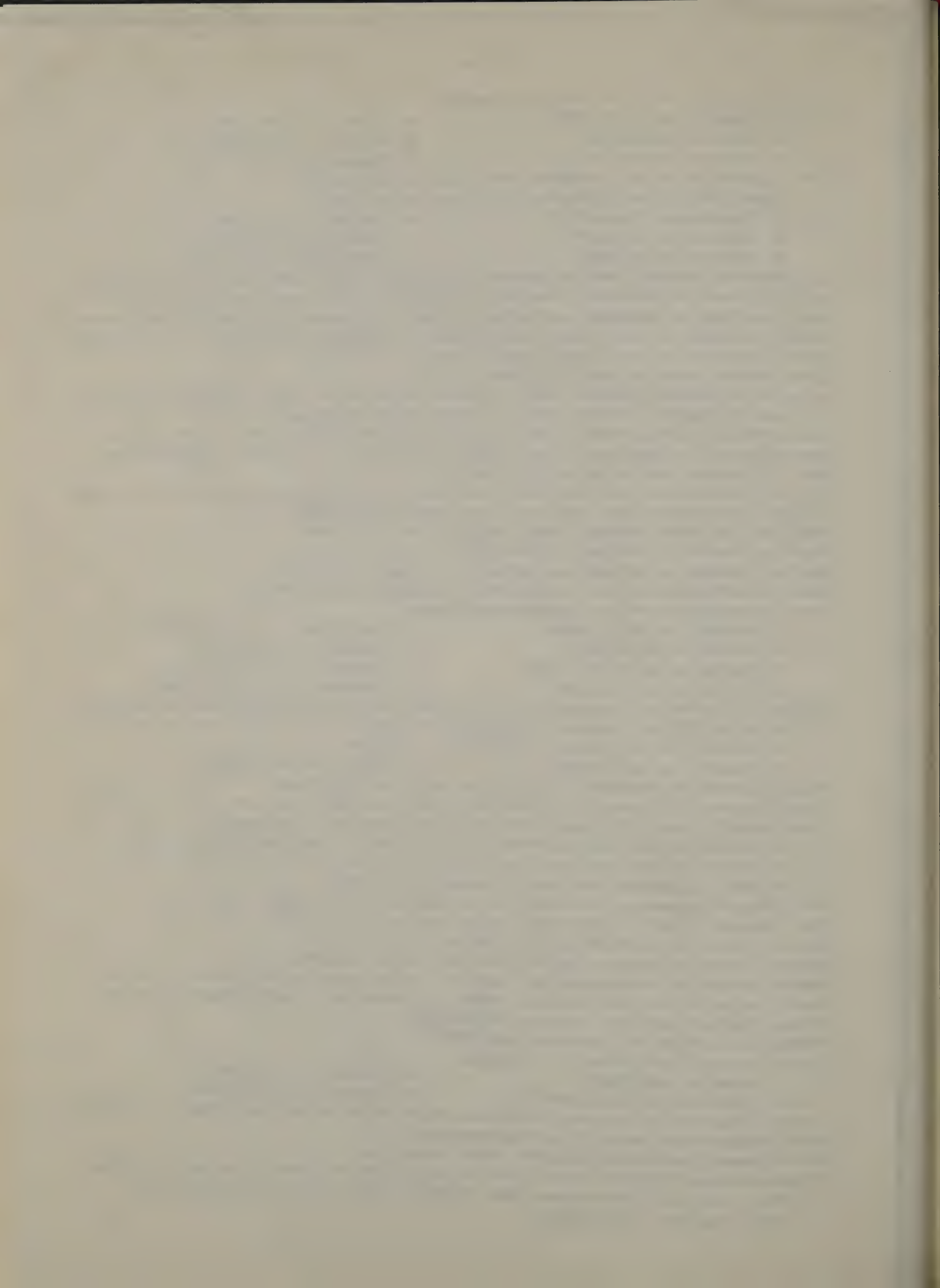
Jane Kerbaugh dau. Benj. & Mary of Horsham.

Em. Penrose & Hannah Jarrett dec. int. 9.26.1810.

Elijah. Lewis of Uwchlan or of Robeson twp. & son of Thos. & Martha & Robeson

twp. & Hannah Jarrett dec. int. 4.2.1834. mar. 5.15.1834 at Horsham.

mar. rep. ord. 5.28.1834.



H.J. dau. Rich. & Gainer of Horsham; had a dau Martha Ann; they rep. to Robinson M.M. 6.1.1836.

Lydia White late Jarrett rep. 1.30.1828 mar. out.

Daniel Lloyd & Margaret T. Jarrett dec. int. 11.1.1837 rep. ord mar. 12.27.1837.

Israel Hallowell & Mary Jarrett dec. int. 10.31.1804.

Mary E. Jarrett rep. disorderly 12.27.1809, disowned 1.31.1810.

Morris P. Jarrett of Horsham son Rich & Gainer of ditto m. 12.9.1858 at Horsham

Mary Davis dau Seth & Jane of Warminster.

Morris P. Jarrett, of Doylestown, son Rich & Gainer of Horsham m. 10.13.1870

at Horsham. Mary T. Lloyd dau David (or Daniel) & Margaret T. of Phila.;

Priscilla Jarrett an elder 12.2.1795.

David Cumming, minor son of Rachel Jarrett to Phila. North Dist. 5.2.1804.

Richard Jarrett & Gainer Penrose dec. int. 3.28.1804.

R.J. rep. to Q.M. 4.30.1823.

Issue Richard & Gainer (Penrose) Jarrett of Horsham:

1. Hannah b. 3.11.1807

5. Elizab. b. 2.15.1816.

2. Sarah b. 1.22.1809

6. Rebecca b. 3.5.1819

3. Samuel b. 6.4.1811

7. David b. 11.22.1821.

4. Abel Penrose, b. 7.4.1813

8. Morris P. b. 10.13.1825.

Samuel Jarrett to Abington for marriage 8.30.1843.

Issue Samuel & Elizab. Jarrett of Horsham:

1. Charles H. b. 9.13.1845

3. Martha b. 3.24.1849.

2. Morris b. 12.31.1846

4. Sarah b. 8.17.1853.

Susan A. Yerkes late Jarrett mar. out reinstated 6.29.1831.

Chas. Stokes & Tacy Jarrett ord mar. rep. 10.30.1816.

Tacy Jarrett fr. Gwynedd 10.2.1822.

Tacy Kirk late Jarrett rep. mar. out 8.31.1826.

Richard S. Moore & Tacy Jarrett, dau John & Elizab. of Horsham. dec. int.

8.28.1844, rep. ord. mar. 10.30.1844, mar. 10.10 at house John Jarrett.

Richard S. Moore of Horsham son Isaac W. & Hannah of Abington.

Tompkins Jarrett rep. mar. out 11.2.1825. test agt. 3.1.1826.

Caroline Jones of Byberry seeks membership 1.29.1806.

Eleazer Jones to Buckingham 4.2.1783.

Elizab. Jones late Walton, mar. out, with Isaac Jones, rem to Deer Creek, Md.

8.28.1793. disowned there. rep. 4.2.1794.

Elizab. Jones asks to be restored, 12.27.1797, reinst. 5.29.1799.

Evan Jones fr. Gwynedd & Hannah Paul dec. int. 2.25.1818. mar. repo. ord. 4.29.1818,

Hannah Jones w. Evan to Gwyn. 7.1.1818.

Isaac Jones to Deer Creek 2.25.1784 with w. Ann & Ch: Joseph, Ezekiel, Ann, Isaac, Anthony, Rebecca & Jonathan.

Isaac Jones disowned for mar. out., retained 10.28.1795.

Isaac Jones to Gwynedd 12.30.1795.

Jonathan Jones, Jr. disowned 4/30/1783.

John Jones brought copy cert. fr. Abington 4.26.1786.

John Jones, w. & dau. cert received 8.30/1786.

Mary w. John Jones seeks mem. 4.2.1783.

John Jones to Buck. 4.2.1783 with w. Huldah & ch: John, Hannah, Mary, Huldah, Ephraim & Jesse.

John Jones disowned 4.4.1798.

John L. Jones & Margaret Garrigues dec. int. 1.1.1840, mar. rep. ord. 2.26.1840

Issue John M. & Emma C. (Wood) Jones, mar. 2.16.1871 at Horsham, later of Up.

Dub. rec. Horsham: J.L.J. of Up. Dub. son Tyson & Sarah L. of Up. Dub.

E.C.W. dau Geo. & Sarah G. of Moreland.

1. Sarah W. b. 5.30.1875

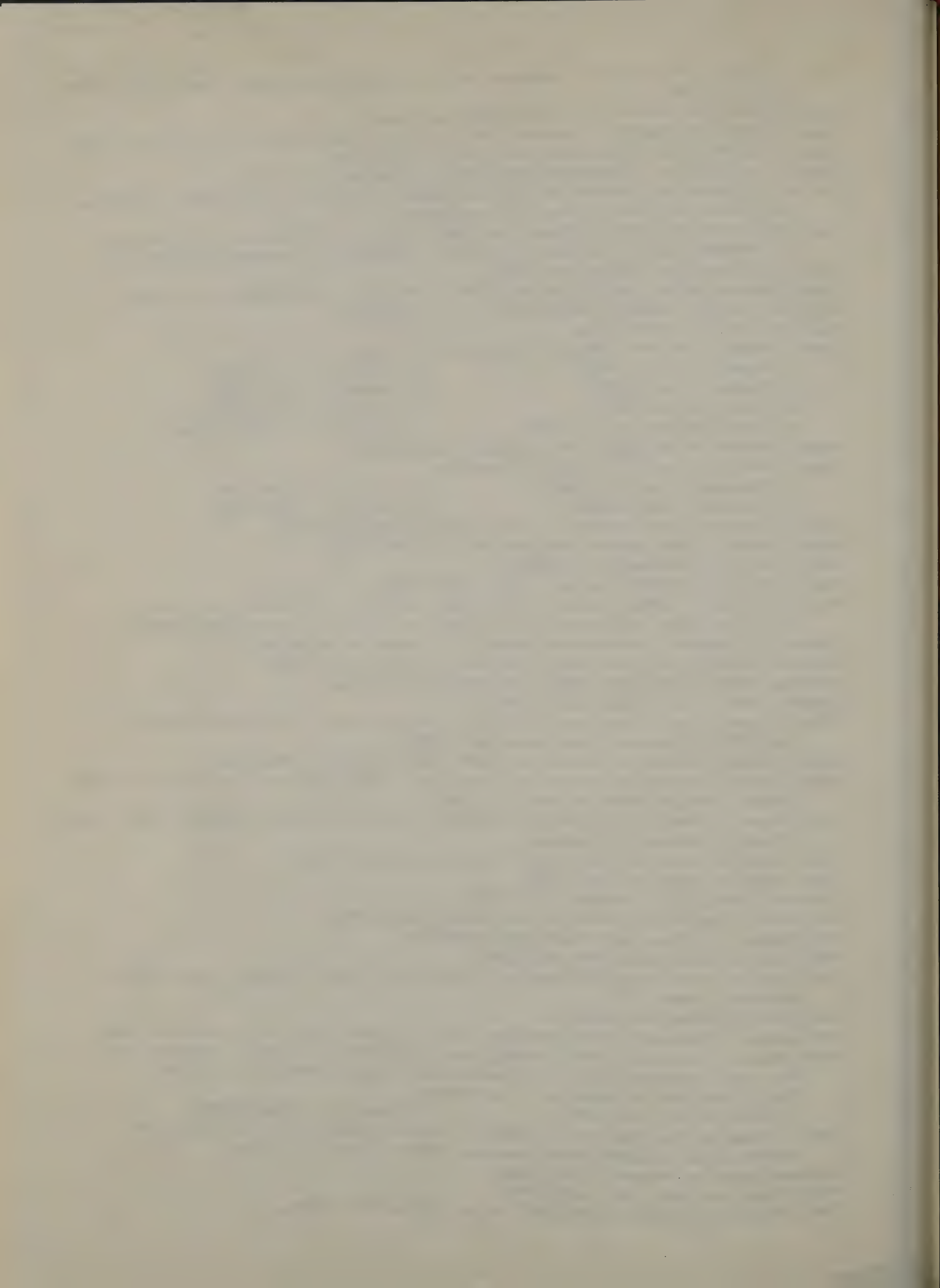
2. Jesse M. b. 10.3.1878.

John L. Jones of Up. Dub. son of Henry & Jane of Mont. tp. m. 2.12.1840 at Horsham Mtg. Margaret Garrigues dau. Benj. & Ann of Up. Dub.

Margaret Jones to Gwynedd 10.28.1840.

Peter Jones rep. mar. out 1.29.1794.

Thos. Hallowell to Buck. 7.29.1801 to mar. Priscilla Jones.



Rebecca Jones of Horsham & Jesse Scott of Gunpowder Ho. Meetg. Md. dec. int.
dec. 10.31.1737.

Thos. C. Jones of Norristown son David & Hannah m. 2.13.1868 at Horsham Mtg.
Jesse Jones fr. Phila. N. Dist. 1.29.1800.

Wm. Jones a minor fr. Radnor 1.29.1800, to Radnor 12.28.1803.

Issue Jesse & Caroline Jones of Horsham:

1. Jacob Comly b. 2.27.1795

3. Catharine Ann b. 7.23.1802.

2. Emily b. 6.20.1799

4. Mary Comly b. 9.7.1807.

Joseph Knight test. agt. 7.1.1795.

Jesse Knight son Joseph, disowned 12.1.1802.

Joseph T. Knight offering dec. 5.1.1816 cert. to Byberry 6.26.1816.

Joseph J. Knight of Byberry tp. Phila. Co. son Richard & Rachel of Byberry m.
1.4.1876 at Horsham M. Mary T. Warner dau Isaac & Sarah Ann of Moreland,
Montg. Co. Lived Moreland.

Issue rec. Horsham M.M. Sarah W. b. 12.13.1876.

Josiah Knight to Concord 2.26.1806 - to Byberry 12.1.1813.

Josiah Knight test. agt. 6.29.1808, his test of denial concluded 7.27.1808,
off acc. 9.29.1813.

Thomas Knight chosen an Elder 4/2/1783.

Thos. Knight, Jr. to Phila. 2.1.1792.

Thos. Knight, Overseer, (Byberry) released 6.29.1796.

Thos. Knight, minute for companion 4.26.1797, (with Sam'l Gummere to N.Y.) both
ret. min. 6.28.1797.

Thos. Knight, Jr. fr. Phila. 5.27.1801 with w. Mary & ch. Jonathan P. & Elizab.

Thos. Knight min. to accomp John Simpson to N.Y. ret. min. 7.27.1803.

Thos. Knight to Goshen with wife, etc. 4.22.1806.

Thos. Knight an elder d. 11.4.1806, 70 yrs.

Thos. Knight fr. Goshen with wife Mary 6.1.1806 & ch. Jona. P., Elizab, Ann, Sarah & Wm.

Jesse Knight & Mary Stackhouse dec. int. 10.28.1807. rep. ord. 12.30.1807.

(J.K.b.12.9.1779) (M.S. dau Thos.) Issue Jesse & Mary S. Knight of Byberry.

1. Richard b. 9.8.1809, 2. Phebe b. 8.24.1808, 3. Elizab. b. 5.28.1813,

4. Hannah b. 1.13.1818, 5. Ann b. 10.9.1828.

Mary Knight chosen Elder 9.21.1785 died (elder of Byberry M). 3.31.1803 in 61st yr.

Mary Knight late Cleaver rep. mar. out & disowned 5.2.1792.

Mary Knight late Clayton rep. mar. out 9.29.1802. off acc. 7.27.1803.

Mary Costill late Knight rep. mar. out 8.29.1804.

Paul Knight disowned 7.29.1801.

Wm. Walmsley & Phebe Knight dec. int. 10.30.1793.

Samuel Paul fr. Abington & Rachel Knight dec. int. 3.31.1796.

Rachel Knight wife Richard to Byberry 5.29.1839.

Richard Knight & Rachel Kirk dec. int. 11.28.1838, the former fr. Byberry.

Samuel Knight & Mary Paul mar. out of unity disowned 4.26.1786.

Robert Croasdale & Tacy Knight dec. int. 8.30.1786.

Chas. S. Kinsey of Moreland son Cyrus G. & Sidney Kinsey of Cincinnati, Ohio.
m. 11.22.1822 at Horsham M. Henrietta Sill dau Henry & Deborah of Horsham.

Abel Knight to Abington 4.22.1806.

Amos Knight to Phila. North Dist. 2.28.1787, from Phila. N.D. 7.30.1794.

Amos Knight & Rebecca Dubre, dec. int. 10.31.1798.

Amos Knight seeks membership (Byberry) 1.29.1806, not complied with 4/30/1806

Issue Amos & Reb. Knight of Horsham rec. Horsham:

1. Dubre b. 7.15.1799, 2. Julianna b. 12.5.1801, 3. Marmaduke, b. 1.27.1804,

4. Beulah, 3.27.1805, 5. Jacob, 11.29.1807.

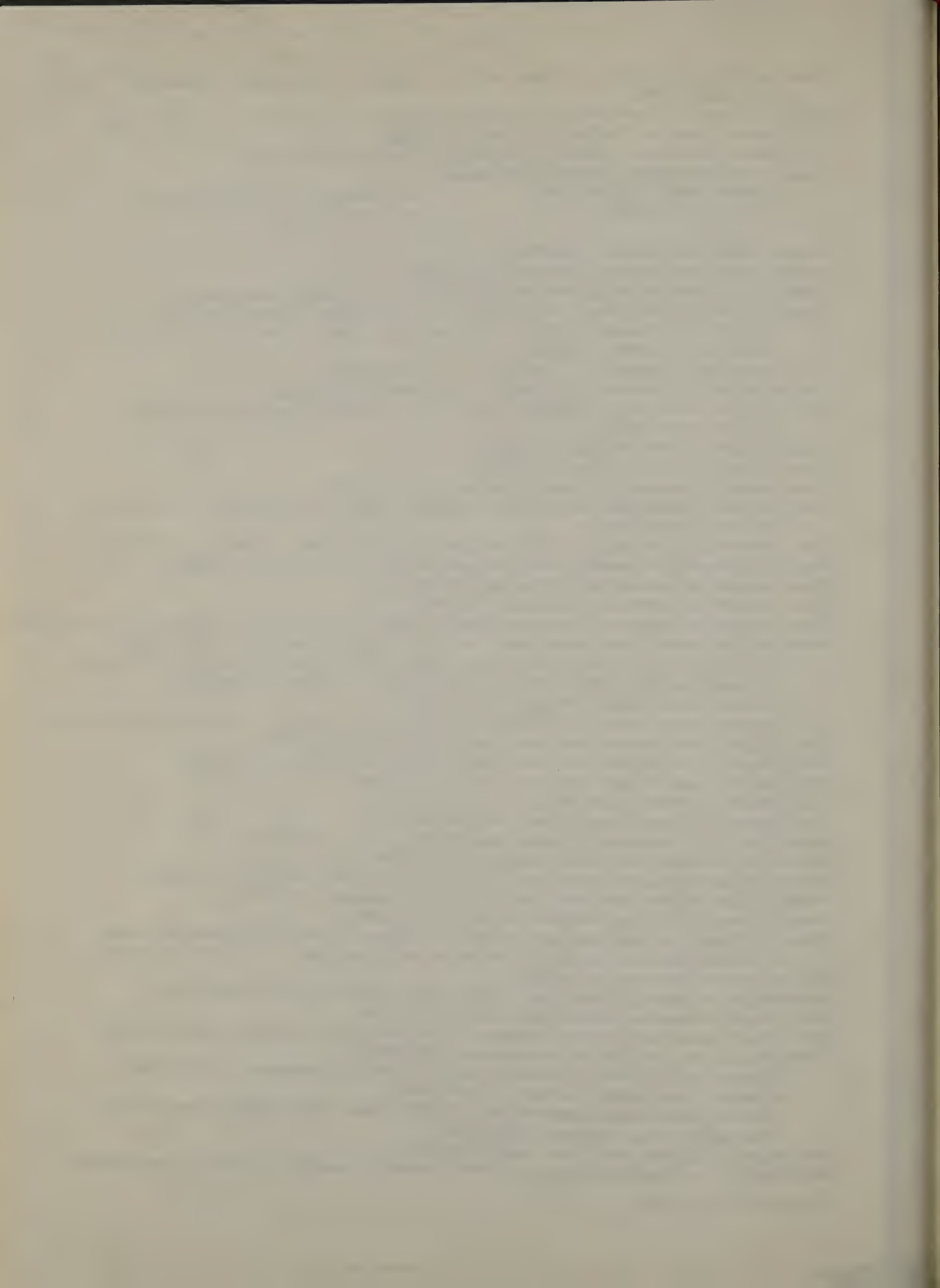
Rebecca Dubre seeks membership 5.30.1798, Acc. 8.29.1798. Rebecca Dubre,

late Knight rep. mar. out 2.25.1801.

Asa Knight & Elizab. Paul dec. int. 9.23.1795.

Asa Knight & w. Elizab. test. agt. for disorderly conduct 6.1.1796. Asa Knight

reinstated 10.28.1801.



Asa Knight to Mdtm to marry Grace Croasdale 7.27.1803.

Asa Knight requests son Joseph to care of Frds. 2.29.1807.

Issue Asa & Elizabeth Paul Knight of Bensalem, rec. Horsham M.M.

Jos. Paul b. 4.15.1796.

Issue Asa & Grace (Croasdale) Knight of Bensalem, rec. Horsham M.M.

1. Elizab. b. 12.16.1804, 2. Mary b. 7.8.1807 - Byberry 3, Sara b. 2.11.1811.
English Knight dis. for mar. out of unity 2.29.1792 made offering 2.24.1819,
acc. 3.31.1819. E.K. to Byberry M.M. 6.4.1819.

Evan T. Knight & Martha Comly dec. int. 11 -- 1796.

Issue Evan T. & Martha (Comly) Knight of Horsham, rec. H.M.M.

1. Isaac B.; b. 9.8.1797 at H., 2. Phebe b. 6.3.1802 at Byberry.

Thos. Samms & Elizab. Knight dec. int. 9.20.1797.

Esther Singley late Knight rep. mar. out 5.2.1798.

Geo. Tyson Knight, son Israel, a minor, to Balto. 9.27.1809.

Giles Knight & w. rest. to mem at Abington 1.27.1790. G.K. desires his ch. taken
under care of Friends 2.24.1790, viz; Asa, Evan, Phebe, Rachel & Jesse.

Joseph Knight of Byberry, son of Giles, rep. mar. out 6.27.1798 disowned 8.29.1798.

Isaac Knight, a minor, son Israel to Balto. 6.30.1802.

Israel Knight & Sarah Tyson, dec. int. 10.3.1782, mar. 11.26.1788 (?) I.K. of
Horsham b. 3.4.1760, d. 1.31.1810. S.T. dau. Isaac. b. 9.27.1758, d. 4.8.1824.

Issue, Israel & Sarah (Tyson) Knight of Horsham rec. H.M.M. (aft of Byberry)

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Abel, b. 1.24.1783 | 5. George T. b. 5.24.1791. |
| 2. Isaac b. 9.14.1785. | 6. John b. 5.29.1793. |
| 3. Esther b. 2.9.1787. | 7. Nathan T. b. 11.25.1796. |
| 4. Giles b. 4.16.1789. | 8. Elizab. b. 4.20.1799. |

Issue Daniel Knight of Byberry, son Jonathan & Ann, by his wife Rachel (b. 4.23.1762)
dau. of Daniel & Sarah Walton of Byberry, rec. Horsham M.M.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Sarah b. 2.8.1783. | 6. Ebenezer b. 11/14/1791. | 10. Mary b. 11.28.1799. |
| 2. Ann b. 10.5.1784. | 7. Lydia b. 1.4.1794. | 11. Paul b. 4.25.1801. |
| 3. Margaret b. 8.22.1786. | 8. Hannah b. 3.7.1796. | 12. Allan b. 8.30.1805. |
| 4. James b. 5.23.1788. | 9. Thomas b. 5.3.1798. | 13. Robert B. b. 1.22.1809. |
| 5. Charles b. 3.13.1790. | | |

Gainor Knight fro. Indian Spring to Burlington, N.J. 3.29.1826. from Cherry St.
2.27.1839.

James Knight fr. Phila. & Gaynor Lukens dec. int. 9.24.1783.

James Knight to Abington 9.24.1794.

Joseph Bolton & Jane Knight dec. int. 8.28.1793.

John Knight fr. Mdtm. 7.30.1805 with w. Margery & 3 ch: Martha, Caleb & David.

Jonathan Knight cert. to Abington to Mary 2.27.1788.

Jonathan Knight & Martha Lloyd dec. int. 8.31.1791.

Issue Jonathan & Elizabeth Knight of Byberry rec. at Horsham M.M.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Anna b. 6.3.1789. | 4. Grace b. 6.3.1795. | 7. Edwin b. 6.3.1803. |
| 2. Jona. Thos. b. 11.21.1791. | 5. Hannah. b. 1.5.1798. | |
| 3. Evan, b. 5.8.1793. | 6. ----- b. 9.1.1800. | |

Job. Lancaster fr. Bucks 9.22.1784 to Wilm. 12.1.1784.

Israel Lancaster, on Com. to org. the meeting after being divided 3.28.1810.

Israel Lancaster fr. Richland 5.29.1811 with w. Hannah & minor ch: Harriet, John,
Wm. & Morris.

Israel Lancaster rep. to Q.M. 1.29.1812. 1.27.1813.

Israel Lancaster & fam. to Burlington 3.31.1813.

Sarah Leedom, late Schoefield rep. mar. out & disowned 7.1.1795.

Jacob Linton from Phila. 6.29.1785 with wife Mary to Abington 8.2.1786.

Edward Linton fr. Makef. 10.30.1844.

Elizab. B. Linton fr. Green St. 10.30.1844.

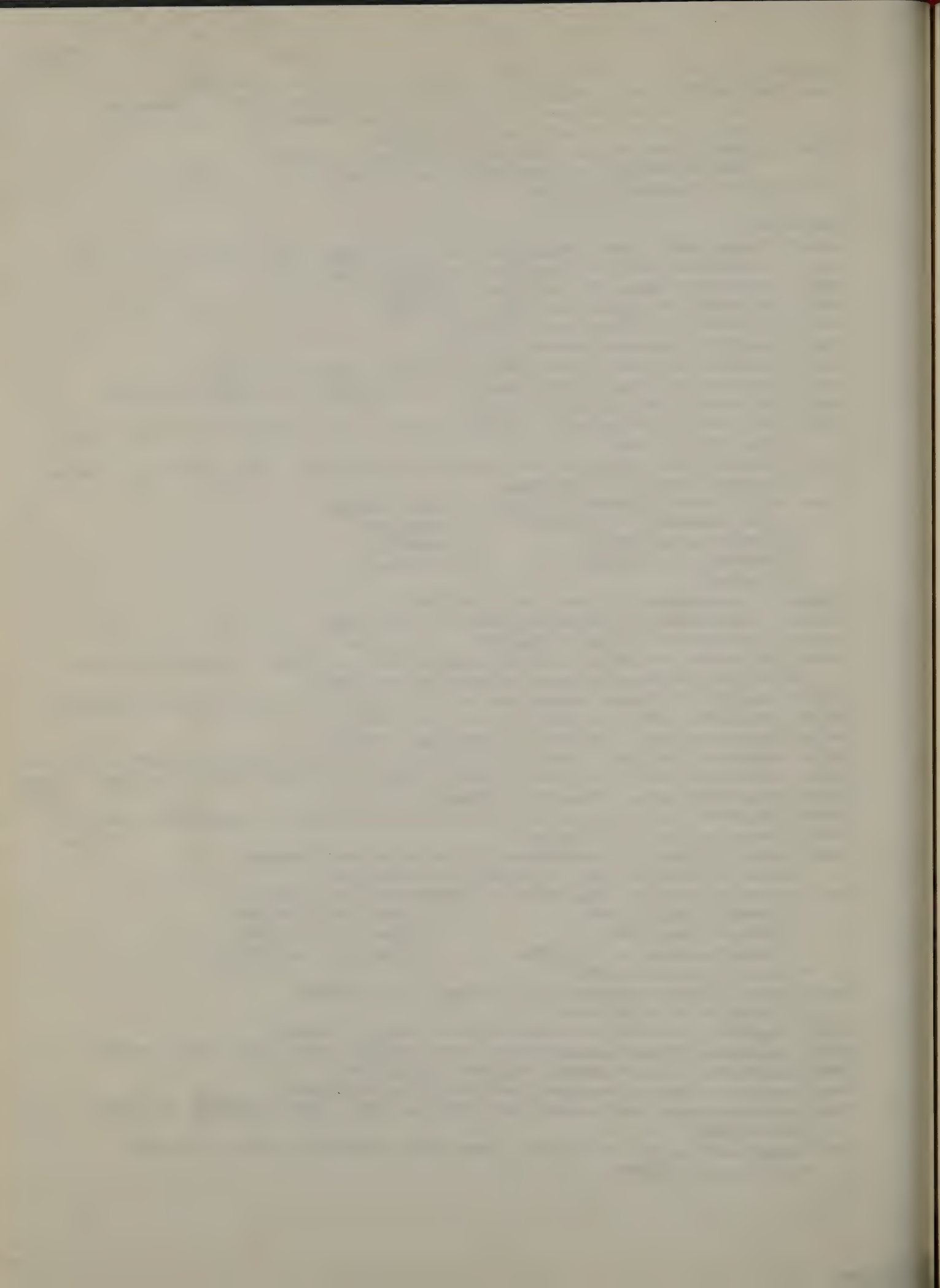
Caleb Lippincott from Chester, N.J. 4.2.1823. C.L. & Alice Jarrett dec. int. 2.26.1823.
rep. ord. mar. 4.30.1823.

Alice Lippincott to Chester, N.J. 7.30.1823.

Charles Lippincott a minor fr. Salem 4.2.1800 to N. Phila. 1.28.1801.
Isaac Lippincott & Marg't Walton dec. int. 12.31.1806, the former of Chester
M.M., N.J. rep ord mar. 4.1.1807. I.L. to Chester N.J. 3.29.1809 with
wife Margaret & son Silas b. 2.27.1808.
John Lippincott from Eveshom, N.J. 2.28.1787 with w. Elizab. & 2 min. ch;
Harry & Beulah & an apprentice James Potter.
John Lippincott disowned 7.2.1788.

LONGSTRETH

Anna T. Longstreth & John Thompson dec. int. 8.31.1825. rep. ord. mar. 11.2.1825.
Anna W. Longstreth min. fr. Green St. rec. 12.30.1840.
Benj. Longstreth a minor fr. Abington 9.22.1784.
Benj. Longstreth son Daniel to Phila. 12.28.1785.
Benj. Longstreth fr. Wilmington 7.2.1788.
Benj. Longstreth reported deceased 9.1.1790.
Benj. Longstreth son Daniel moved away, Kentucky, reported 9.7.1789.
Benj. Longstreth & Susan Jarrett, dec. int. 9.27.1820, mar rep. ord. 11.29.1820.
Benj. Longstreth offering acc. 1.3.1827.
Benj. Longstreth to Haddonfield 7.31.1833 with w. Susan & 4 minor ch: Isaac, Chas,
Martha & Lydia Ann.
Benj. Longstreth fr. Green St. 9.30.1840 with wife Susan & minor ch: Charles, Martha,
Lydia Ann, Rachel J. & Rebecca.
Issue Benj. & Susan (Jarrett) Longstreth, rec. Horsham:
1. Jos. Jarrett, b. 12.28.1822 5. Lydia Ann.
2. Isaac, b. 9.6.1824. 6. Rachel J.
3. Charles, b. 5.9.1827. 7. Rebecca.
4. Martha.
Elizab. L. Longstreth fr. Green St. 8.29.1827.
Hannah T. Longstreth w. Daniel fr. Green St. 2.27.1833.
Charles Longstreth to Phila. 3.28.1810.
Joseph Longstreth had grain taken to value of \$5.85 for \$4.00 fine due by his son
Daniel for refusing military service for year 1821.
Daniel Longstreth & Hannah Kenderdine dec. int. 9.28.1825. mar. rep. ord. 11.30.1825.
Daniel Longstreth cert. 11.1.1826 to marry at Green St.
Daniel Longstreth app. 1.31.1827 to record mar. certif.
Daniel Longstreth app ass't clerk 7.1.1827 again 10.1.1828. Clerk 9.30.1829, 10.27.1830.
Daniel Longstreth to Q.M. 7.27.1831, Clerk (Horsham M.M.) 11.2.1831, 11.28.1832, 10.2.1833.
Daniel Longstreth cert. 9.26.1832 to Green St. to marry. (1833.)
Daniel Longstreth son of Isaac to Green St. 3.30.1836 with w. Hannah & ch: Jos. K. &
Daniel Longstreth to Q.M. 11.2.1842. Morris.
Issue Daniel & Elizab. L. Longstreth of Warminster rec. Horsham:
1. John L. b. 11.10.1827, 2. Elizab. L. b. 9.14.1829.
Issue Daniel & Hannah T. Longstreth of Warminster, rec. Horsham:
1. Joseph T. b. 8.7.1833 5. Edward b. 6.22.1839.
2. Sarah b. 9.4.1834 6. Anna R. b. 4.2.1841.
3. Moses Robinson b. 2.8.1836. 7. Anna R. b. 4.2.1841.
4. Samuel T. b. 8.2.1837.
Issue Daniel & Hannah Longstreth of Horsham, rec. Horsham:
1. Joseph K. b. 8.23.1826.
David Longstreth to Phila. 5.30.1804 (bro. of Isaac & Hannah).
Edith Longstreth & Jesse Shoemaker dec. int. 1.30.1821, mar. rep. ord. 3.28.1821.
Isaac Longstreth & Jane Vanderen dec. int. 12.31.1788.
Isaac Longstreth bro. of Hannah & David to Phila. 5.30.1804.
Isaac Longstreth app. ass't clerk 3.29.1809, 5.2.1810, Clerk 5.1.1811, 5.27.1812,
and 6.2.1813.
Isaac Longstreth on Com. to Up. Dub. Prep. Mtg. 1.31.1816, on com. in charge
school fund 5.1.1816.



LONGSTRETH

Isaac Longstreth to Q.M. 10.27.1819.

Isaac Longstreth military distraint, grain takers value \$4.40 for \$4.00 for year 1819.

Isaac Longstreth overseer 12.28.1825.

Issue Isaac & Jane (Vandevan) Longstreth rec. Horsham:

1. Martha b.10.20.1789. 4. Benj. b.1.17.1797. 7. Esther b. 4.20.1803.
2. Benj. b.4.29.1792. 5. Edith b.12.18.1798. 8. John b.11.19.1804.
3. Charlotte b.12.13.1793. 6. Daniel b.3.19.1801.

Israel Longstreth on com. on (military) sufferings 8.29.1810.

John Longstreth, minor, son Isaac to Green St. 10.2.1822.

Jonathan Longstreth to Gwynedd 6.1.1785.

Jonathan Longstreth from Hopewell, Va. 1.28.1795.

Jonathan Longstreth to Buckingham 5.20.1795.

Joseph Longstreth, Jr. to Gwynedd to mar. Sarah Thomas, 8.2.1797.

Joseph Longstreth rep. dec'd. 6.1.1803.

Joseph Longstreth offering acc. 7.1.1812.

Issue Joseph & Sarah (Thomas) Longstreth of Bucks Co. rec. Horsham:

1. Edward 4. Susan b. 11.28.1804.
2. Daniel b. 11.25.1800. 5. Mary b. 12.20.1807.
3. Anna b. 10.8.1802. 6. Martha b. 2.28.1811.

Martha Longstreth & John Shoemaker dec. int. 9.27.1809 mar. rep. ord. 11.29.1809.

Mary T. Longstreth & Demas C. Worrall of Byberry dec. int. 8.31.1831. mar. rep. ord. 11.2.1831.

Sarah Longstreth, elder 4.1.1818, died 3.10.1829 60th yr.

Susan Longstreth & Ellis Cleaver, fr. Gwynedd, dec. int. 1.2.1826, mar. rep. ord. 3.1.1826.

Wm. Longstreth to Falls 2.25.1801.

Josiah Longstreth to Abington 1.27.1796.

LUKENS

Abraham Lukens & Martha Lukens dec. int. 3.31.1784.

Abraham Lukens & Hannah Hallowell mar. out of unity, both disowned 5.30.1804.

Agnes Lukens to Green St. Phila. 2.26.1817.

Agnes Lukens to Green St. 4.29.1840.

Amos. L. Lukens & Ascenath Conrad dec. int. 9.30.1829 mar. rep. ord. 12.2.1829.

Amos. L. Lukens b. 7.24.1805, son Jesse & Elinor of Up. Dub. tp. d. 12.9.1881.

Ascenath Conrad b. 9.8.1808, dau. Samuel & Sarah (Hallowell) Conard. d. 9.6.1871.

Issue Amos L. Lukens & Ascenath, of Horsham, rec. Horsham:

1. Angelina b.10.27.1830. 4. Jane J. b.10.20.1836. 7. Jesse, b.1.20.1843.
2. Courtland b.9.3.1832. 5. Samuel C. b.9.17.1838. 8. Sarah C. b.10.6.1845.
3. Ellen b. 9.27.1834. 6. Ephraim C. b.11.7.1840. 10. David L. b.12.1.1851 (or Daniel 9. Samuel C. b.11.24.1848.

Alice Lukens & Thos. Spencer dec. int. 9.30.1812, mar. rep. ord. 12.2.1812.

Ann Iredell late Lukens mar. out rep. 2.28.1821.

Ann Kenney late Lukens mar. out rep. 11.29.1826.

Azor Lukens from Salem, N.J. 6.30.1784.

Azor Lukens & Ann Conard dec. int. 9.22.1784 (A.L. b.12.14.1763, A.C. b.2.28.1764)

Azor Lukens to Q.M. 1.28.1829.

Issue Azor & Ann (Conrad) Lukens rec. Horsham:

1. Deborah b.9.21.1785. 4. Susannah b.7.18.1791. 7. Daniel T. b.2.6.1797.
2. John b.9.27.1787 5. Tacy b.12.21.1793. 8. Ann b.9.24.1799.
3. Hannah b.2.27.1790. 6. Hannah b.1.27.1795.

Benj. Lukens rep. mar. out 11.28.1798.

Martha Lukens w. Benj. seeks membership 1.2.1811. Benj. Lukens desired that this six minor ch: Isaac, Susannah, Ezekiel, Ann, Hannah & Wm. be taken with their mother, Martha and care of Frds.

Issue Benj. & Martha Lukens of Horsham, rec. Horsham;

1. Isaac b.1.6.1799. 4. Hannah b.10.18.1806. 7. Tacy b.3.27.1814.
2. Susanna b.5.9.1800. 5. Wm. b.7.13.1808. 8. Sarah A. b.4.19.1816.
3. Ann b.21.7.1805. 6. Elizab. b.8.12.1811. 9. Martha b.8.27.1817.

Charles Lukens, minor son of David to Abington 1.30.1805.

Charles Lukens to Green St. 10.28.1840.

Christiana S. Lukens acc. in membership 1.27.1841.

Christiana S. Lukens & Wm. Wood dec. int. 9.29.1841. mar. rep. ord. 12.1.1841. m. 11.11.1841.

dau. Peter & Mary of Amwell, N.J. & W.W. of Moreland, son John & Rebecca.

Issue Wm. & Christiana S. (Lukens) Wood of Moreland rec. Horsham:

1. Lukens b. 2.14.1843, 2. John L. b.10.13.1844.

They rem. to Little Falls, Md. cert. 2.25.1846.

Comly S. Lukens to Green St. 4.1.1840.

David Lukens, overseer, 1.1.1812, on com. to Up. Dub. Prep. Mtg. 1.31.1816.

David Lukens app. to write mar. cert. 2.28.1816, on com. in charge school fund 5.1.1816.

David Lukens, Jr. to Buck. 8.7.1817, to mar. Eliza Woolman.

Eliza W. w. David Lukens fr. Buckingham 5.27.1818.

David Lukens, Jr. app. asst. clerk 5.30.1820.

David Lukens, Jr. to Green St. 5.2.1821 with w. Eliza & 3 minor ch: Granville W., Sarah & Hannah.

Issue David & Sarah Lukens rec. Horsham:

1. David b.3.23.1783. 4. Jonathan, b.5.10.1788. 7. Solomon b.6.15.1795.
2. Jesse b.7.1.1784. 5. Sarah b.3.15.1791. 8. Martha b.12.9.1796.
3. Charles b.8.1.1786. 6. David b.3.10.1793.

Issue Daniel, Jr. of Horsham before mar. & Eliza (Woolman) Lukens of Gwynedd, rec. Horsham.

1. Granville W., b.21.6.1819, 2. Sarah, b.21.7.1821, 3. Hannah b.2.7.1821.

David L. Lukens (b.12.1.1851) of Phila. son Amos L. & Ascenath (Conrad) Lukens of Phila. m.10.19.1876 at Horsham Mtg. Phebe S. Mullin dau Robert & Mary (Hallowell) Millin of Horsham.

Issue rec. Horsham:

1. Alice M. b.10.25.1877, 2. Jane W. b.10.25.1877, 3. Gertrude, b.7.5.1881.

Dorothy Lukens cert. to Abington returned 7.1.1789.

Daniel Lukens & Mary Shoemaker, dec. int. 2.29.1792.

Daniel Lukens to London Grove 3.29.1797 with w. Mary & 3 minor ch: Daniel, Hannah & Rebecca.

Elijah Lukens from Abington with w. Rebekah, 12.30.1795.

Elijah Lukens test. agt. 8.28.1799.

Elizab. Lukens mar. out disowned 11.28.1804.

Elizab. Lukens & Isaac Griffith dec. int. 3.29.1809 rep. ord. 5.31.1809.

Elizab. Walton, late Lukens mar. out with a mem. reinstated 2.1.1832.

Elizab. Lukens to Upper Everham, N.J. 8.2.1843.

Esther Lukens, late Cooper reinst. 11.28.1821.

Ezekiel Lukens reinst. 4.28.1824 rep. mar. out 7.27.1825, ack. acc. 1.2.1826, disowned 5.30.1832.

Ezekiel Lukens to Byberry 4.1.1829 fr. Byberry 4.27.1831 with w. Elizab.

Ezekiel Lukens ch: Chas. D., Richard K., & Ellwood taken under care of Frds. 6.29.1831.

Ellwood C. Lukens of Phila. son Wm. & Tacy of Phila. w. 3.13.1872 at Horsham Mtg.

Annie J. Hallowell, dau Wm. J. & Tacy Ann of Horsham.

Courtland Lukens of Mont. tp. & Co. b. 9.3.1832 son of Amos L. & Ascenath (Conard)

Lukens of Mont. Co. m.12.10.1857 at Horsham Mtg. Mary Teas, dau Chas. & Eleanor of Horsham.

Issue rec. Horsham.

1. Anna. b.9.30.1858

4. Mary b.4.10.1864.

2. Sarah b.3.10.1860

5. Chas. T. b.3.10.1866.

3. Ellen b.5.27.1862

6. A. Lewis b.8.10.1869.

Gaynor Lukens & James Knight of Phila. dec. int. 9.24.1783.

Gainor Lukens d. 7.7.1786 aged 90 yrs.

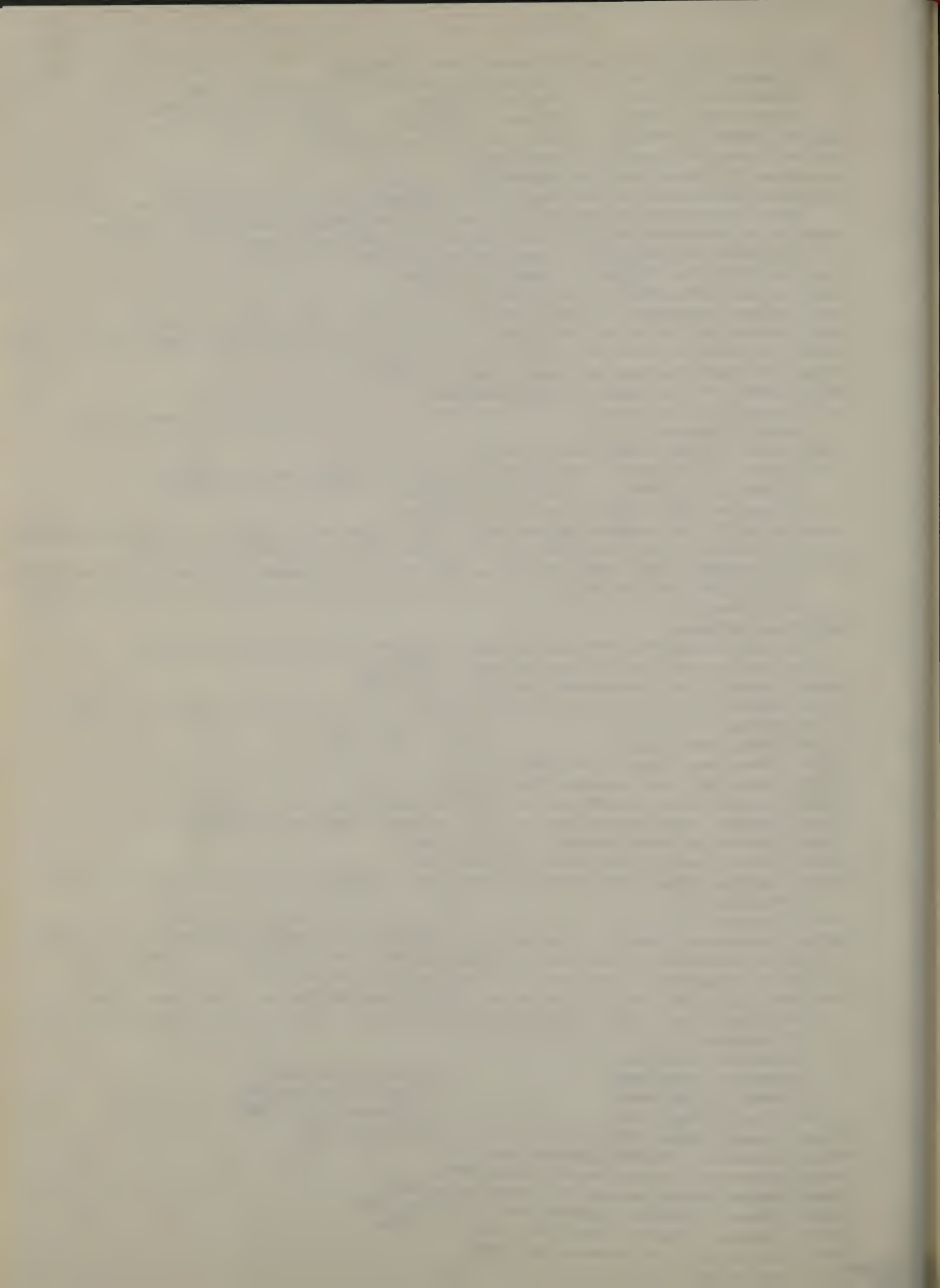
Hannah Lukens acc. in membership 12.28.1796.

Hannah Lukens & John Jarrett dec. int. 3.29.1797.

Hannah Lukens & Jonathan Jarrett dec. int. 2.28.1816.

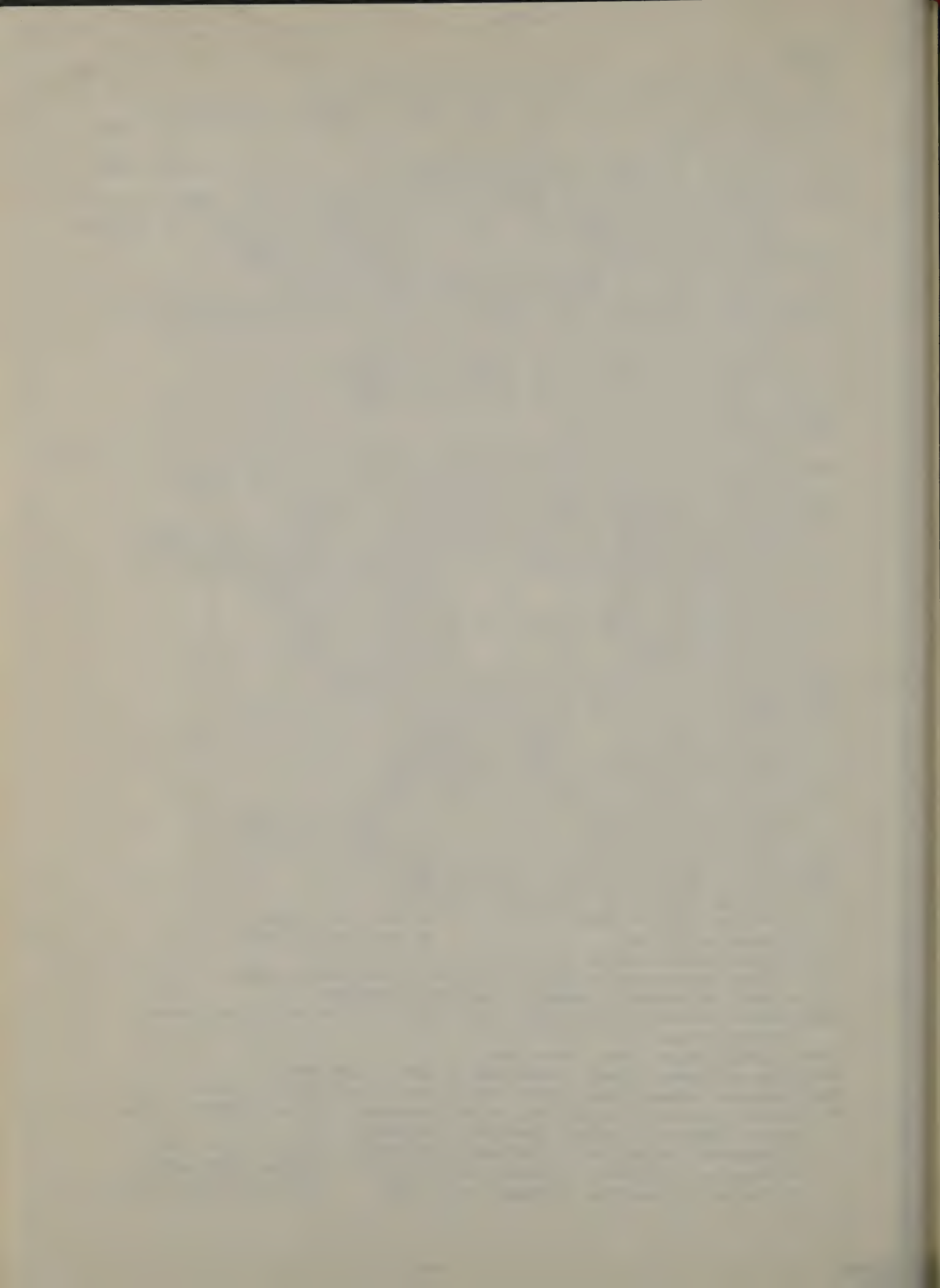
Harriet Lukens & James Wilson dec. int. 2.27.1822.

Israel Lukens mar. out disowned 2.1.1837.



Lukens

Jane Cooper late Lukens mar. out retained 9.2.1795.
Jesse Lukens disowned 1.1.1806 for mar. out. offering Acc. 6.1.1814.
Jesse Lukens req. his ch. be taken under care of Frds. 7.27.1814, namely Amos, Israel & Rachel.
Jesse Lukens to Gwynedd 3.1.1815 with 3 ch. as above. fr. Gwyn 4.30.1817 with w. Eleanor & 4 minor ch: 3 above & David
Jesse Lukens, b.7.1.1784, son David & Sarah of Horsham m. Ellen Lewis, b.6.21.1785. dau Amos & Rachel of Up. Dub. Issue J. & E. Lukens of Up. Dub. rec. Horsham.
1. Amos L. b. 7.24.1805. 3. Rachel b.3.13.1813.
2. Israel b.11.27.1810 4. David b.1.2.1817.
Issue Jesse & Elizab. A. Lukens of Horsham, rec. Horsham.
1. Carrie A. b.12.31.1865, 2. Nellie, b.3.24.1871, 3. Annie, b.3.21.1877.
Joseph Lukens of Horsham, m. Ann Webster. Lived Horsham, to Radnor 1808, 3.2. Issue rec. Horsham:
1. Charlotte, b.5.31.1795. 4. Ann, b.11.20.1800.
2. Martha b.5.4.1797 5. Chalkley b.8.9.1802.
3. Elizab. b.1.25.1799. 6. Jane b.9.12.1804.
Jonathan & Ann Lukens of Horsham, to Abington 4.30.1817 with son Charles.
Issue Jonathan & Mary Lukens:
1. Wm. b.2.19.1779, 2. Ann, b.4.5.1781, 3. Elizab. b.10.16.1782, 4. Alice, b.9.1.1786.
Issue Jonathan & Sarah (Kenderdine) Lukens of Warminster, rec. Horsham:
1. Wm. L. b.12.21.1827, 2. Joseph K. b.1.17.1830, 3. Mary Ann, b.11.21.1831.
Issue Jonathan & Rachel Lukens of Warminster, rec. Horsham:
1. Edwin, b.11.19.1844, 2. Geo. W. b.11.28.1846, 3. Elwood, b.2.14.1848.
Levi Lukens b.1.27.1767, son Peter & Jane m. Elizab. Roberts, b.5.16.1769.
1. James b.1.4.1791, b. Up. Dub. 7. Mahlon, b.5.10.1800 Horsham tp.
2. John b.1.22.1792 " 8. Peter, b.6.11.1802 "
3. Mahala, b.6.20.1793 " 9. Elizab. b.12.16.1803 "
4. Harriet, b.8.5.1795 b. Horsham Tp. 10. Levi b.5.1.1805 "
5. Isaac b.11.20.1796 " 11. Owen b.7.6.1807 "
6. Mary b.8.11.1798 " 12. Elizab. b.8.6.1809 Moreland.
Lydia Lukens, w. of Elijah to Worthingham, Md. 7.1.1840.
Jacob Lukens & w. Rachel B. cert from Abington acc. 10.31.1832.
Issue Nathan & Jane () Lukens of Horsham:
1. Martha b.1.3.1770. 4. Lydia b.6.17.1776 7. Agnes b.1.3.1785.
2. Rachel b.3.6.1772. 5. Abraham b.2.9.1779.
3. George b.3.29.1774. 6. Nathan b.3.11.1782.
Issue Nathan & Matilda (Brucken) Lukens of Horsham:
1. Rebecca b.3.15.1813 3. Agnes b.8.29.1821.
2. Comly S. b.1.15.1818 4. Sarah b.6.10.1823.
Parry Lukens & dau. Jane cert. to Gwynedd 6.29.1808.
Tacy Lukens & Isaac Thomas dec. int. 2.26.1817.
Issue Thos. & Jane (Parry) Lukens rec. Horsham:
1. Rebecca b.11.19.1783 4. Wm. b.5.8.1789.
2. Parry b.7.9.1785 5. Benj. b.9.5.1790.
3. Esther b.12.10.1786
Thos. & Jane Lukens cert to Gwynedd 11.2.1808, with minor ch: 1. Wm., 2. Benj., 3. Samuel, 4. Thos., t. Martha, 6. Reuben, 7. Harriet, 8. Charles.
Thos. Lukens fr. Gwynedd 5.29.1816 with w. Jane & minor ch: Martha, Reuben, Harriet & Chas.
Thos. Lukens, Jr. fr. Gwyn. same date.
Wm. & Lydia Ann Lukens & dau. Martha adm. to mem. 12.28.1836.
Wm. & Lydia Ann Lukens & ch: Martha & Benj. to Milford, Ind. 5.1.1839.
Wm. Lukens of Horsham (b.2.19.1779) son of Jonathan & Mary m. 1803 in Phila.
Martha Tomkins of Phila. Issue rec. Horsham:
1. Jonathan b.2.10.1804. 4. Mary Ann b.10.24.1810. 7. John b.3.26.1817.
2. Jacob b.1.13.1806 5. Willet b.9.12.1812. 8. Lydia b.5.8.1819.
3. Charles b.7.10.1808. 6. Isaac b.9.22.1814. 9. Elizabeth b.4.1.1821.



LLOYD:

Abraham Lloyd rep. mar. out of unity 4.22.1806. referred to N.Garden 7.2.1806.
disowned 4.29.1807.

James & Benj. Lloyd (minors) fr. Abington 11.2.1791. Benj. Lloyd overseer 7.2.1794
elder 12.2.1795.

Benj. Lloyd son James rep. mar. out. 8.31.1808. reinstated 2.1.1804 to Radnor 3.28.1804.

Benj. Lloyd cert. 8.31.1803 to Mdn to marry Elizab. Paxson.

Benj. Lloyd on com. to org. mtg. 3.28.1810. minute with Cath Leeds to 6.30.1813.

Benj. Lloyd Jr. chosen ass't clerk 5.31.1815, also 5.29.1816, also 5.28.1817.

Benj. Lloyd on com. of preparative mtg. at Up. Dub. subj. to Horsham, 11.29.1815,
rep. to Q.M. 10.30.1816.

Benj. Lloyd, Jr. to Falls 5.27.1818.

Benj. Lloyd, an elder d. 5.16.1819 in 69th yr.

Benj. Lloyd b. 8.17.1753, son John & Susanna (Field) Lloyd of Mdn m. Sarah ---
b. 11.20.1755, d. 1798. (He m. 2nd Elizab. Paxson)
Issue Benj. & Sarah Lloyd;
1. Rachel b. 3.4.1776 5. Charles b. 7.10.1783 9. Sarah b. 7.24.1791.
2. Elizab. b. 11.24.1777. 6. Benj. b. 8.22.1784 10. Susanna b. 11.22.1793.
3. Isaac b. 2.6.1780. 7. Joseph b. 12.16.1786. 11. John b. 9.16.1796.
4. Grace b. 3.21.1781. 8. Jesse, b. 11.3.1788.

Cadw. Lloyd rep. mar. out 6.29.1814. C.L. & w. disowned 8.31.1814.

Daniel Lloyd & Margaret t. Jarrett dec. int. 11.1.1837 rep. ord mar. 12.27.1837.

Deniel Lloyd of Moreland son Jonathan & Esther of same m. 12.17.1837 at Horsham M.
Margaret T. Jarrett dau. Isaac & Mary of Warminster.
Issue 1. Mary b. 11.20.1839. 2. Anna b. 10.7.1846.

David Lloyd disowned 12.28.1803.

Elizab. Lloyd & Mark Balderston dec. int. 10.2.1805.

Enoch Lloyd disowned 2.1.1804.

Grace Lloyd & Wm. Michner, Jr. dec. int. 10.31.1821 rep. mar. ord. 1.2.1822.

Jonathan Lloyd rep. Q.M. 2.2.1814, 7.27.1814, 11.1.1815.

Jona. Lloyd rep. mar. out with a mem. 12.28.1842, disowned 3.29.1843.

Jona. Lloyd of Horsham m. 1797 Esther Blackfan at Buck. Lived Moreland. Issue rec.
Horsham; (Jona. Lloyd to Buck 2.1.1797 to m. Esther Blackfan).
1. Martha b. 7.18.1798 5. Ann b. 6.3.1805.
2. Mary b. 11.11.1799. 6. Edward b. 11.23.1808.
3. Hannah b. 7.5.1801. 7. Daniel T. b. 10.1.1811.
4. Thomas b. 6.8.1803. 8. Jona. b. 3.28.1815.

John Lloyd brot. cert. fr. Gwyn. 8.29.1782 (first mtg. Horsh.)

John Lloyd, Jr. to Uwchlan 4.26.1786

John Lloyd to Uwchlan 5.31.1786.

John Lloyd & w. reinst. at Abington 4.27.1791.

John Lloyd's minor ch: (11.2.1791) Hannah, Joseph, Martha, Mary, Abraham, Rachel & Cadw.

John Lloyd to Gwyn. 2.26.1823 on acct. marriage.

John Lloyd & Sidney Paul dec. int. 3.1.1826 rep. ord. 4.24.1826.

John Lloyd rep. to Q.M. 4.27.1842.

Issue John & Sidney Lloyd of Moreland rec. Horsham;
1. Wm. Stokes b. 9.16.1827. 4. Ellen b. 7.8.1833. 7. Emma b. 3.30.1840.
2. Lydia Ann b. 4.1.1829. 5. Joshua P. b. 10.8.1835. 8. John b. 8.15.1842.
3. Hannah b. 3.9.1831. 6. Sarah b. 3.20.1838.

Issue John & Annie J. Lloyd of Moreland rec. Horsham;
1. Emma J. b. 9.14.1867, 2. Chas. W. b. 6.20.1873, 3. J. Howard b. 8.7.1884.

Jesse Lloyd to Falls to marry Ann Yardley, 9.30.1812.

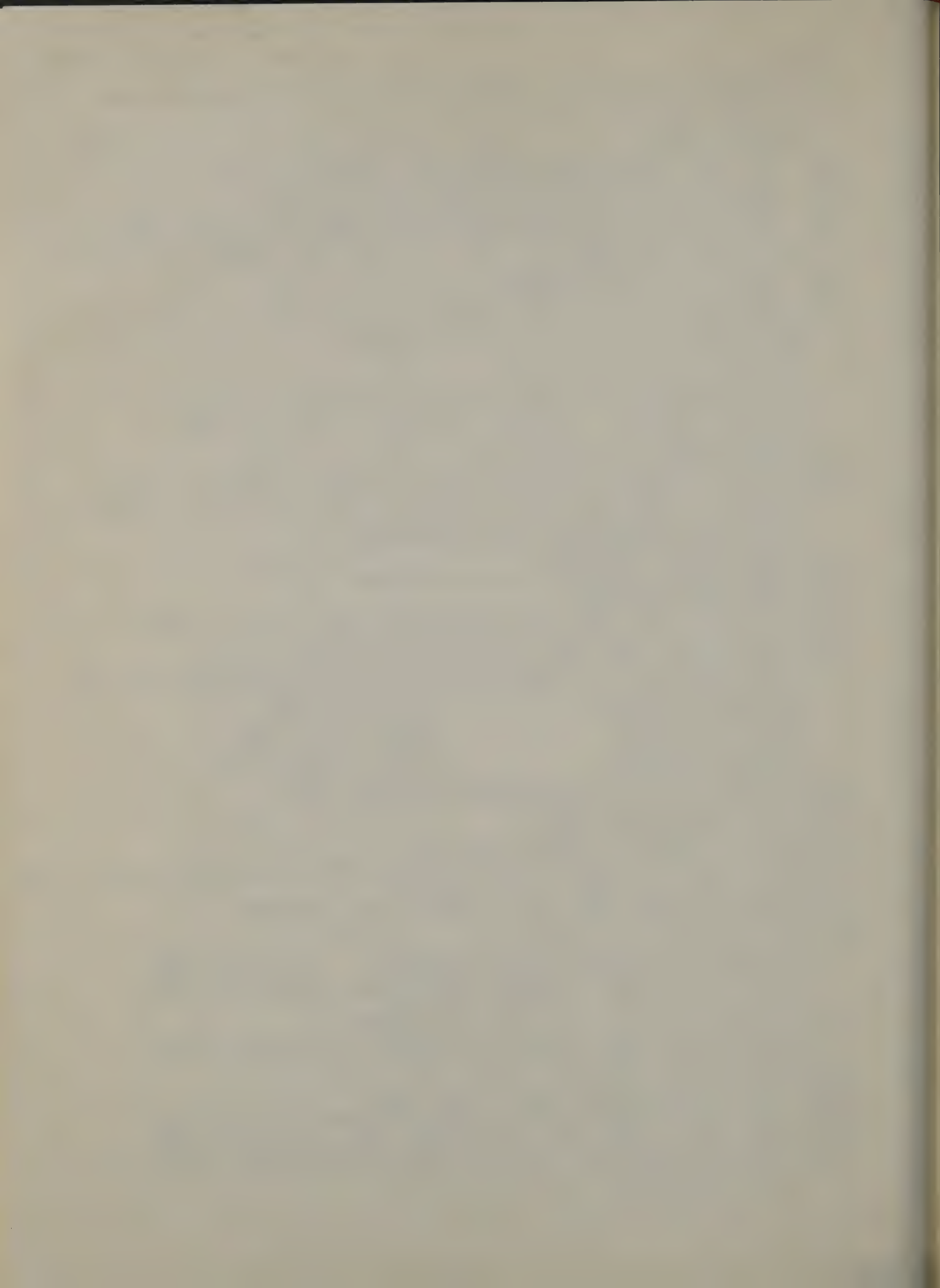
Jesse Lloyd to Falls 4.28.1813.

Martha Lloyd & Jonathan Knight dec. int. 8.31.1791.

Martha Lloyd & Isaac Walton (son of Jeremiah, dec'd) dec. int. 10.2.1799.

Martha Lloyd & Samuel Thomas dec. int. 8.7.1817. mar. rep. ord. 11.26.1817.

Mary Lloyd late Hollowell mar. out with a member (Jonathan Lloyd) visited, re-
instated 12.28.1842.



Rachel Lloyd & John Malone, dec. int. 9.1.1802.
Samuel Lloyd, mar. out unity, satisfaction 8.31.1791.
Samuel Lloyd mar. out, rep. 10.1.1801, test. agt. 2.25.1801.
Samuel Lloyd disowned at New Garden (7.29.1801 reported)
Samuel Lloyd's offering acc. 3.21.1813.
Samuel Lloyd to Fallowfield 6.30.1813.
Miriam Potts, late Lloyd, rep. mar. out. 11.28.1821.
Hugh Lloyd b.10.13.1744 ma. Christianna Morgan, lived in Horsham: Issue:
1. David b. 7.13.1778 disowned. 3. Miriam b. 2.19.1788.
2. Enoch, b. 9.26.1781, disowned.
Sarah Lloyd a widow with children & Jacob Tompkins dec. int. 9.24.1783.
Evan Lloyd under care of Mtg. 3.31.1784.
Thomas Lloyd fr. Buckingham 3.1.1786 to Buckingham 5.2.1792.
Thos. Lloyd son Samuel cert. to Abington 1.31.1787.
Thomas Lloyd fr. Gwynedd 10.29.1794.
Thomas Lloyd of Horsham son of Samuel dec'd, to Falls 4.4.1798.
Thos. Lloyd to Phila. 11.27.1799.
Joseph Lloyd disowned 10.31.1798.
Hannah Lloyd & Amos Cooper dec. int. 10.29.1794.

Edward Mather of Abington son of John & Martha of Cheltenham m. 12.6.1838 at
Horsham Mtg. Hannah Paul dau. Joshua & Hannah of Warrington.
Richard Mather of Abington & Sarah Thomas of Horsham, dec. int. Horsham 9.19.1792.
Issue Chas. & Jane W. Mitchell of Horsham: 1. Chas. W. b.1.1.1854.
Geo. S. Mitchell of Moreland, son of Gove & Rebecca of Moreland m. 4.8.1830 at Horsham
Tacy Iredell dau John & Ann of Horsham. (Mtg.)
Issue Ann I. & H. Howard, Geo. S. & Tacy & ch. cert to Green St. 2.1.1843.
Gove Mitchell (b.10.27.1781) son of Pearson & Rebecca dec. int. 7.27.1803, Phila.
M.D. with Rebecca J. Justice (b.1.2.1782) dau George & Phebe. They lived in
Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham:
1. Rebecca Allen b.7.26.1804. 6. Mary b.5.13.1814.
2. Elizab. Woolly b.3.5.1806. 7. Edward b.6.6.1816.
3. Geo. Justice b.9.3.1808. 8. Elwood b.5.26.1818.
4. John Moore b.5.16.1810. 9. Pierman b.2.18.1820.
5. Phebe Middleton b.2.13.1812. 10. Wm. Allen b.9.6.1823.
Issue Pearson & Mary Ann () Mitchell of Moreland rec. Horsham:
1. Rudolph J. b.1.5.1841. 2. Ann Martha b.1.1.1854.
Walter Mitchell & Hannah Comly both of Horsham dec. int. 3.29.1799.
Alfred Moore of Horsham (b.6.22.1848) son of Richard S. & Tacy (Jarrett) Moore
of Horsham m.2.17.1877 under Horsham Mtg. Elizab. H. Penrose (b.1.4.1845)
dau. Jarrett & Tacy A. Penrose of Horsham. Issue:
1. Ellie B. b.20.1878, 2. Bertha b.10.9.1881, 3. Florence T. b.9.15.1885.
Hannah Moore & ch: Sarah Ann, Richard S., Hannah S., Isaac W., fr. Abington 5.29.1833.
John Jackson Moore of Richland, son Richard & Sarah of Richland, m.9.12.1844 at
Horsham M. Jane Warner dau Isaac & Elizab. of Moreland.
Richard S. Moore (b.9.2.1821) of Horsham son Isaac W. & Hannah (Shoemaker) of
Abington, m.10.10.1844 under Horsham Mtg. Tacy Jarrett dau John & Elizab.
of Horsham. Issue rec. Horsham.
1. Anna b. 8.19.1845, 3. Alfred, b.6.22.1848, 5. Charles b.9.30.1856.
2. John J. b.2.18.1847, 4. Hannah S. b.11.18.1850, 6. Wm. J. b.2.28.1860.
Samuel Morris & w. Rachel & ch.: Elizab. & Thos.; fr. Gwynedd 4.27.1785 to
Buckingham 5.2.1787.
Issue Silas & Phebe Morris rec. Horsham:
1. Henry Conrad, b.12.4.1880, 2. Elizab. W. b.9.15.1882.
Samuel & Abigail Newbold & ch: Susanna, Rebecca & Sam'l H. fr. Matterkill, Kent
Co., Md. 1.31.1810.
Benj. Olden of Phila. & Mary Townsend of Horsham, dec. int. at Horsham 4.26.1797.

David & Elizab. Perry & dau. Martha fr. Phila. 4.1.1795.
David Perry of Horsham & ch. Jona.; Thos., David & Ann to New Garden 3.2.1796.
Isaac Parry of Horsham & Sarah Hopkins dec. int. Phila. 7.29.1801. Lived in Warminster, Issue rec. Horsham:
1.Rebecca, b.10.20.1803, 2.Jacob, b.12.14.1805, 3. Richard H., b.3.3.1808.
Issue Perry & Mary Nixon dec. int. at Richland 10.31.1810. Lived Warminster, Issue rec. Horsham:
1. Tacy, b.10.13.1811. 3. Samuel N. b.11.1.1814. 5. Mary, b.11.19.1820.
2. Thomas, b.3.2.1813. 4. Isaac, b. 6.27.1816.
Issue Isaac C. & Sarah (Hicks) Parry of Warminster rec. Horsham:
1. Elizab. H. b.7.22.1845, 4.Mary b.3.18.1852.
2. John C. b.6.16.1847. 5.Susan /G. b.1.25.1855.
3. Tacy N. b.7.31. --
Issue Isaac & Lizzie () Parry of Warminster rec. Horsham:
1. Samuel, b.3.11.1870, 2.George b. 12.3.1871, 3. Chas. K. b.12.10.1873.
Issue Jacob & Sarah () Parry rec. Horsham: 1.Isaac b.5.7.1774, 2.Thos. b.9.19.17
Jonathan Parry (b.1743) m. ----- Rebecca Knight (b.7.9.1747) dau Giles & Eliz. (James) Knight of Bensalem. He d. 9. .1809, she d.4.9.1824. Lived Bensalem
Issue rec. Horsham:
1. Elizab. b.6.22.1765. 3.Phebe b.4.28.1774. 5.Abigail b.3.13.1780.
2. Martha, b.1.3.1771. 4.Susanna b.4.23.1777. 6.Jonathan b.9.24.1785.
John C.Parry of Warminster, son Isaac C. & Sarah of Same, m.2.17.1873 under Horsham Mtg. Annie E. Comly dau. T. Elwood & Hannah of Horsham.
Joseph Parry of Horsham (b.12.1.1788) son Isaac & Grace of -- m. ----- under Horsham Mtg. Sarah Webster (b.1.27.1789) dau Naylor & Martha. Issue rec. H.
1.Wm., b.7.20.1810. 3. Robert b. 6.23.1813. 5. Grace, b.11.26.1816.
2.Gideon b.11.13.1811. 4. Isaac b. 3.23.1815.
Joseph Parry to Bradford 3.29.1820, with wife Sarah & 5 minor ch.: Wm., Robert, Isaac, Grace & Mordecai
Issue Oliver of Phila () Parry of Wrminster rec. Horsham:
1. Lydia b.1.29.1873. 3.Hannah M. b.6.27.1874. 5.Martha M.b.4.29.1880.
2. Wm. C.b.8.21.1877 4.Edward M. b.3.5.1876. 6.John b.12.28.1881.
Samuel Parry of Horsham & Martha Thomas dec. int. at Horsham M. 3.27.1805.
Espe Thos. & Elizab.(Playter?) Parry rec. Horsham:
1. Joseph b.10.23.1779. 3. Benj. b.1.8.1783. 5. John b.8.5.1788.
2. Sarah b.5.31.1781. 4. Mary b.8.21.1786. 6.Margaret b.3.9.1790.
Thos. & Elizab. & ch. acc. fr. Buck; 2.27.1788. to Phila. 3.27.1793.
Issue Thos. & Elizab. Parry rec. Horsham:
1. George b. 2.5.1788. 2. Edw'd b.1.18.1789.
(Also Thos. & Elizab.):
1. Priscilla b.2.3.1806., 2. Sarah b.3.21.1807.
Thos. & Elizab. Parry & ch: Prisc. Sarah & Oliver fro. Phila. 6.29.1831.
Thos. Parry of Warminster son Isaac & Mary of do. m.12.18.1836 under Horsham Mtg.
Lydia Conard dau. Jonathan & Hannah of Warminster, Lived Warminster.
Issue rec. Horsham:
1. Edw'd H. b.3.30.1838. 4. Isaac, b.6.20.1844. 7. Chas. C. b.1.17.1852
2.Rebecca b.3.8.1840. 5. Oliver b.7.8.1846. 8. T.Elwood b.11.4.1854
3.Wm., b.5.15.1842. 6. Wm. b.5.18.1849. 9. Joseph S., b.4.8.1857.
Issue Chas. & Agnes F. Paxson of Up. Dub. rec. Horsham:
1. Sarah T.,b.11.28.1844. 3.Chas. S. b.8.16.1860. 5. Josephine b.2.7.1850.
2. Joshua M.,b.7.29.1846. 4.Anna B., b.7.17.1848.
Chas. S.Paxson of Up. Dub. son Chas. & Agnes T. m.10.15.1884, under Horsham Mtg. Tacy Lukens, dau. Chas. H. & Ellen of Phila.
Joseph Paxson of Wilmington & Phebe Kirk, dec. int. at Horsham 6.2.1824.
Willett Paxson to Abington 4.6.1820 with S. Sarah & son John W.
Wm. Paxson & Elizab. Walton dec. int. at Horsham 9.23.1784.

Morris Penrose of Warminster son Samuel & Sarah of same m.4.7.1831 under Horsham M. Rebecca A. Mitchell, dau Gove & Rebecca of Moreland. Cert to Byberry 6.29.1843 with ch; Harriet, Pearson & Wm.

Samuel Penrose fr. Richland, 4.29.1807 with w. Sarah & ch; Wm. Everard, Benj. & Margaret.

Issue Wm. & Hannah (Jarrett) Penrose of Horsham;

1. Ann J. b.3.25.1811. 4. Abel, b.5.3.1817. 7. Tacy S. b.10.14.1823.
2. Samuel b.4.18.1813. 5. Hannah L. b.2.20.1820.
3. Jarrett, b.4.1.1815. 6. Wm., b.3.26.1822.

Issue Wm. & Hannah (Paul) Penrose of Warwick rec. Horsham;

(Wm. Penrose of Horsham son James W. & Tacy Ann of same m. 12.14.1871 under Horsham Mtg. Hannah Paul dau. Morris & Lydia of Warrington.

1. Howard, b.5.10.1873. 3. Wm., b.11.16.1877.
2. Maurice P. b.11.8.1875. 4. Lydia H. b.4.28.1880.

Issue Abel & Sarah () Penrose of Horsham;

1. Hannah J. b. 6.30.1858. 3. Wm. b.5.12.1870.
2. Morris B. b.3.14.1860. 4. Mary M. b.7.31.1877.

Issue Daniel & Phebe (Walton) Shoemaker of Horsham;

1. Mary b.9.13.1786. 3. Elizab. b.8.17.1791. 5. Lydia b.9.30.1797.
2. Martha b.11.16.1788. 4. Silas b.8.27.1795. 6. Rebecca b.4.24.1802.

Elizab. Shoemaker fr. Abington 7.2.1823, to Gwynedd 6.2.1824 with ch; Hannah L. Maria, Tacy Ann, Jane & Martha, fr. Gwynedd 5.29.1844, with ch; Joseph fl., Elizab. & John F.

Geo. Shoemaker of Gwynedd (b.3.27.1764) sons Thos. & Mary dec. int. at Horsham. 9.19.1792, with Sarah Hallowell of Horsham. Lived Horsham. Issue rec. H.;

1. Margaret b. 10.23.1793, 2. Mary b.12.8.1795, 3. Eleanor b.10.21.1798.

Isaac Shoemaker (b.12.1.1775) son Jona. & Martha dec. int. 2.25.1801 at Horsham with Margaret Hallowell, dau. Thos. & Marg't. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Thomas b.11.8.1804, d.3.23.1805. 4. Mary b.8.4.1812.
2. Martha b.10.23.1806. 5. Jonathan b.7.11.1813.
3. Princilla b.7.20.1810. 6. Thomas b.9.7.1816.

Issue Isaac & Edith () Shoemaker of Up. Dub. rec. Horsham;

1. James b. 8.20.1822, 2. Charlotte b.8.3.1828, 3. John, b.10.7.1832.

Isaac Shoemaker of Norristown son Isaac & Mary of Norristown m. 11.16.1848 under Horsham Mtg. Sarah Ann Walton dau. Seth & Margaret of Moreland;

Issue James & Phebe () Shoemaker rec. Horsham;

1. Wm. b.3.16.1782. 5. Hannah b.2.24.1789. 9. Phebe b.2.12.1797.
2. Joseph b.2.17.1782. 6. Jesse b.4.17.1791. 10. Rachel b.2.28.1798.
3. Isaac, b.4.6.1785. 7. Jonathan b.9.3.1793. 11. Phebe b.2.9.1802.
4. John b.9.8.1803. 8. Rebeckah b.2.16.1796.

John Shoemaker of Abington & Martha Parry dec. int. 4.2.1800 at Horsham.

John Shoemaker & Martha Longstroth dec. int. 9.2.1809 at Horsham. Lived Up. Dublin. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. James b.8.24.1811, 2. Isaac Longstroth, b.6.14.1814, 3. Jane L. b.10.23.1817.

Jonathan Shoemaker of Horsham (b.7.11.1813) son Isaac & Margaret (Hallowell) Shoemaker of same, m.11.14.1833 under Horsham Mtg. Hannah Kenderdine dau. Issachar, (b. 11.6.1813, d. 3.23.1861.) & Sarah (Morgan) Kenderdine of Horsham;

1. Margaret, b.9.30.1834. 3. Sarah Ann, b.11.7.1837.
2. Issachar, b.3.3.1836. 4. Isaac, b. 10.4.1840.

Phebe W. Shoemaker (b.8.8.1834) dau. Silas & Hannah (Yerkes) Shoemaker of Up. Dub. m. 5.4.1855 under Horsham Mtg., Thomas S. Foulke of Gwynedd (b.2.1.1829, d. 4.10.1884), son Hugh & Martha (Shoemaker) Foulke of same.

Mary Shoemaker, dau. Isaac & Margaret of Horsham m. 6.14.1855 under Horsham Mtg. Eli Pugh of Norristown son Jonathan & Hester.

Susan Y. Shoemaker dau. Silas & Hannah of Up. Dub. m. 5.22.1856 Horsham M. Lea Michener of New Garden, son Ezra & Sarah of same.

Nathan Shoemaker & Sarah Miller both of Horsham dec. int. 3.28.1792 at Horsham. Lived at Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Samuel b.3.28.1793. 4. Joseph b.6.2.1798. 7. Rachel b.6.16.1806.
2. Elisha b.10.13.1794. 5. Mary b.1.21.1799. 8. Rebecca b.5.4.1809.
3. Lydia b.9.5.1796. 6. Benj. b.8.23.1802. 9. Sarah b.6.17.1812.

Richard Shoemaker of Horsham (b.1.26.1771) son Ezekiel & Hannah, m.10.25.1793 at Gwynedd Mtg. Eleanor Roberts (b.2.25.1768) dau. John & Eleanor (Williams) Roberts of Horsham; Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Hannah b.8.17.1794. 3. Job. b.5.25.1802. 5. Charles b.9.3.1809.
2. John R. b.12.25.1797. 4. Ann b.9.2.1806.

Jane L. Shoemaker dau John & Martha L. of Norristown m. 3.13.1845, Horsham M., Elijah. Thomas of Norristown twp., son Wm. & Lydia.

Samuel Shoemaker, of Horsham, mason with w. Mary & ch; Thos. & Jane to Phila. 12.1.1784. back to Horsham 7.31.1799.

Issue Silas & Hannah Shoemaker of Up. Dub. rec. Horsham;

1. Daniel b.6.30.1825. 3. Phebe b. 8.8.1834.
2. Mary, b.6.2.1828. 4. Susan b. 12.21.1835.

Thos. Shoemaker & Elinor Hallowell both of Horsham, dec. int. 8.27.1800 at Horsham. Lived in Up. Dublin. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Margaret b.1.25.1804, 2. Isaac b.12.6.1808, 3. Sarah b.3.1.1812.

Harrison E. Shoemaker of Norristown son Thomas & Mary of Chester Co. m.1.4.1849 under Horsham Mtg. Rebecca G. Walton, dau. Seth & Margaret of Moreland

Joseph Smith of Wtstn m. Phebe Longshore, 12.1.1768. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Timothy b.10.13.1769. 3. Rachel, b.10.26.1777. to Horsham 11.16.1788.
2. John b.6.25.1772. 4. Benj. to Wtstn 2.25.1789.
5. James b. 1.5.1780.

Ralph Smith of Up. Makefield, son Ezra & Margery of same. m.7.11.1830 at Horsham M. Miranda Walton daug Amos & Cynthia of Moreland.

Jervis S. Smith of Doylestown, son Timothy & Rachel of same m. 6.14.1832 at Horsham Sarah Parry dau. Thomas & Elizabeth of Moreland.

Chas. Newton Smith of 23rd ward, Phila. son Jervis S. & Sarah P. of Mont. Co. m. 12.25.1856 under Horsham Mtg., Jane T. Jarrett dau Jacob E. and Anne T. of Montg. Co.

Lived in Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Anna b. 5.22.1859. 3. Susan J. b.7.13.1865.
2. Walter J. b.9.27.1861. 4. Caroline T. b.1.27.1871.

Chas. Newton Smith of Horsham son Jervis S. & Sarah P. of Saml. m.6.5.1878 under Horsham Mtg., Susan Jarrett, dau Jacob E. & Ann T. of Horsham tp. Lived in Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham; 1. Elizabeth W. b.9.6.1880, 2. Sarah P. b.9.6.1880.

Barclay J. Smith of Up. Makef. son Ralph & Miriam of same m.5.18.1859, under Horsham M. Lydia Ann Wood, dau. John & Rebecca of Moreland.

Hutchinson Smith of Mont. Co. son of John & Agnes of same m. 1.5.1862 under Horsham Mtg. Mary Elizabeth Comly dau. John M. & Mary Ann of Montg. Co.

Oliver P. Smith of Horsham son Jervis S. & Sarah P. of same m. 12.17.1868, under Horsham Mtg. Mary J. Foster dau. Benj. & Susan P. of Horsham.

Charles Spencer dec. int. 9.26.1810 at Horsham with Mary Paxson of Horsham. Lived Moreland, Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Elizabeth. b.7.15.1812. 3. Ellen, b.12.20.1815.
2. Ruth Anna b. 4.20.1814. 4. Hannah b.11.27.1817.

Edward Spencer of Horsham (b.5.8.1786. d.12.16.1832) son Job & Hannah of same. m.4.12.1808 at Horsham Mtg. Mary Roberts (b.12.23.1786, d.8.2.1830) dau. Cadwallader & Mary (Shoemaker) Roberts of Mont. Co. Lived Horsham.

Issue rec. H.; 1. Cadw. Roberts, b.4.19.1810, 2. Agnes S., b.7.30.1816.

Enos Spencer of Horsham & Miriam Morgan of Gwynedd dec. int. 9.8.1792 at Gwynedd.

James Spencer of Horsham & Elizab. Marple a wid with ch; dec. int. 4.2.1788 at Horsham.

Job Spencer of Horsham (b. 3.8.1750) m. — Hannah Morgan (b. 4.21.1754) dau of Enoch Morgan. Lived Horsham. Issue rec. H.;

1. Job. b. 2.26.1788, 2. Mary b. 3.27.1790, 3. Hannah, b. 2.18.1795.

Issue John & Lydia () Spencer of Moreland rec. Horsham; (Might be a different John & Lydia):

1. Susanna, b. 10.4.1784. 4. Priscilla b. 8.27.1788. 7. Rebecca Young, b. 7.19.1794.
2. Edith, b. 12.16.1785. 5. Jesse, b. 12.22.1790. 8. Rachel, b. 11.12.1796.
3. George, b. 4.29.1787. 6. Jonathan T. b. 8.18.1792. 9. Lydia b. 8.10.1799.

Samuel & Mary Spencer of Horsham & ch; Joseph, Jonathan, Asa, Aaron, & Elizab. to New Garden, 4.3.1783.

Thomas Spencer of Horsham & Alice Lukens, dec. int. 9.30.1812 at Horsham.

Cert to Indian Spring 11.1.1815 with daugh Mary Ann.

Thomas Spencer of Horsham son of Thos. dec. int. 9.20.1803 at Wtstn with Esther Wotthington, Lived Bucks Co. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Mary b. 9.23.1804. 3. Wm. b. 6.10.1807. 5. Lewis b. 12.28.1815.
2. Thomas b. 10.16.1809. 4. Esther, b. 9.17.1813.

Mary Spencer, dau. Jacob & Hannah of Horsham, b. 12.31. 1748.

Joseph Stackhouse & Phebe Parry dec. int. 1.27.1796 at Horsham.

Isaac & Margaret Stackhouse of Mdt. & dau. Hannah, to Horsham 5.31.1797.

Margaret Stackhouse & ch; Thornton & Margaret, fr. Byberry 1820-4-6.

Joseph Stackhouse & Mary Walmsley, (1st cousins) rep. mar. out. 11.30.1803, dis-owned 2.29.1804. reinst. 10.2.1805.

Issue Thos. & Susanna () Stackhouse of Warminster, rec. Horsham;

1. Martha b. 3.6.1800. 4. Charles b. 2.11.1807. 7. Joseph b. 3.25.1815.
2. Elizab. b. 4.4.1802. 5. Jonathan b. 3.28.1810.
3. Hannah b. 8/20/1804. 6. Rebecca b. 3.12.1813.

Issue Chas. & Hannah () Stackhouse of Horsham;

1. Thomas b. 10.5.1838. 3. Thos. W. b. 7.16.1842.
2. John b. 1.28.1841. 4. John H. b. 1.24.1844.

Thomas Stackhouse of Horsham twp. son Chas. & Hannah of same, m. 2.16.1866 under Horsham Mtg. Elizab. J. Menderdine dau. Chalkley & Ann of Horsham.

Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Charles b. 11.14.1868. 3. Anna J. b. 5.23.1875. 5. Tacy J. b. 12.6.1881.
2. Chalkley b. 5.5.1871. 4. Hannah b. 12.11.1876.

Banner Taylor to Falls 4.27.1785.

Abel Thomas of Gwynedd & Sarah Paul of Horsham, dec. int. 8.27.1800 at Horsham.

Issue, Mary, Hannah, Sally Ann, Tacy. From Twyn. 10.2.1816, to Twyn. 7.29.1818.

Abner Thomas of Up. Dublin (b. 5.3.1814, d. 4.28.1854) son Chas. & Sarah of same, m. 11.19.1840, under Horsham Mtg. Sarah Ann Moore (b. 9.26.1819, d. 2.25.1884) dau. of Isaac W. & Hannah (Shoemaker) Moore of Abington. Lived Up. Dub.

Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Howard L. b. 11.7.1843. 3. Ellen M. b. 9.13.1849.
2. Hannah M. b. 1.13.1847. 4. Anna Elizab. b. 12.13.1852.

Charles Thomas of Horsham & Sarah Lukens, dec. int. 3.29.1809 at Horsham;

Lived Up. Dublin. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Elizab. b. 3.30.1810. 4. Jonathan b. 8.3.1816. 7. Reuben b. 8.29.1823.
2. Lukens b. 2.15.1812. 5. Sarah F. b. 10.11.1818.
3. Abner b. 5.3.1814. 6. Susannah, b. 7.10.1820.

Jonathan Thomas (b. 5.29.1750) m. Alice — (b. 11.10.1751). Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Susanna b. 8.21.1773. 5. Lydia b. 11.10.1781. 9. Martha b. 11.1.1789.
2. David b. 2.29.1776. 6. Charles, b. 9.26.1783. 10. Isaac b. 5.4.1792.
3. Joseph b. 12.20.1777. 7. Jonathan b. 9.7.1785. 11. George S. b. 12.14.1794.
4. Susanna b. 12.23.1779. 8. Rebecca, b. 1.14.1788.

John Thomas (b. 3.6.1767) son Mordecai & Elizabeth of Moreland, m. — at Horsham M. Sarah Williams (b. 6.21.1766) daugh. Joseph & Martha. Lived Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Martha, b. 8.28.1791. 5. Elizab. b. 12.7.1797. 9. Jos. Williams, b. 6.16.1805.
2. Joseph, b. 12.16.1792. 6. Mary b. 7.15.1800. 10. Hannah Iredell, b. 3.30.1807.
3. Charles, b. 9.23.1794. 7. Ann b. 12.13.1801. 11. Susanna Longstreth, b.
4. Jonathan, b. 4.4.1796. 8. Tacy b. 10.27.1803. 2.24.1809.

Issue Thomas & Tacy Lukens, dec. int. 2.26.1817 at Horsham. Lived Up. Dub. Issue red. Horsham;

1. Deborah L. b. 12.9.1818. 4. Joseph S. b. 3.18.1824. 7. Geo. J. b. 1.15.1831.
2. Ann L. b. 8.24.1820. 5. Susanna P. b. 12.15.1825. 8. Jona. J. b. 12.12.1832.
3. Hannah M. b. 3.25.1822. 6. Adela B. b. 7.6.1827. 9. David D. b. 3.31.1837.

Spencer & Hepsibah Thomas from Byberry 8.27.1828 with ch; 1. Anna Maria, 2. Mordecai, 3. Sarah S., 4. Caroline, 5. Lemuel, 6. Elizabeth b. 2.18.1828., 7. Lydia, b. 3.21.1820., 8. Jonathan, b. 8.7.1832, 9. Mary W., b. 12.6.1833, 10. Hannah R., b. 5.29.1836.

Daniel & Ann Thomas to Abington, 7.28.1784, with ch. Dan'l, Rob't & Jos. Also Reb. Bond, Elijah Thomas of Norristown Twp. son Wm. & Lydian of same, m. 3.13.1845, under Horsham M. Jane L. Shoemaker dau. John & Martha L. of Norriton. Lived Norristown. Issue rec. H.; 1. Maria S. b. 3.3.1846.

George Thomas of Moreland, son of Jacob & Rachel of Abington, mar. 2.15.1849 under Horsham Mtg. Sarah M. Gourley dau. Jos. & Elizab. of Moreland.

Jonathan Thomas of Horsham & Sarah Spencer of same dec. int. 8.31.1791 at Horsham. to Gwynedd 10.31.1792. fr. Twyn. 5.28.1800. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Spencer, b. 9.26.1793. 3. Mordecai, b. 10.16.1797. 5. Mary b. 6.2.1806.
2. Jesse b. 7.22.1793. 4. Elizab. b. 7.20.1800. 6. Sarah b. 7.2.1808.

Joseph Thomas of Horsham & Ann Potts of Twynedd dec. int. 7.30.1800 at Gwynedd To Gwynedd 9.20.1803 with ch; Jarrett & Barclay.

Joseph L. Thomas of Mont. Co. (b. 3.18.1824) son Isaac & Tacy m. 3.14.1850 under Horsham Mtg. Hannah S. Moore dau. Isaac H. & Hannah (Shoemaker) Moore. No issue.

Issue Mordecai & Elizab. Thomas rec. Horsham;

1. John b. 3.6.1767. 5. Elizab. b. 8.18.1774. 9. Martha, b. 9.15.1783.
2. Jonathan, b. 9.4.1768. 6. Jacob b. 9.29.1776 10. Rachel b. 1.26.1787.
3. Mary b. 12.8.1770. 7. Hannah b. 10.2.1778. 11. Ann b. 7.17.1790.
4. Reuben, b. 10.3.1772. 8. Tacy b. 2.29.1781.

Robert Thomas of Horsham m. 1784 at Burlington Rachel —

Issue: 1. Hannah, 2. Joseph, 3. Benj. To. Burl. 6.1.1785.

Jacob Thomas of Horsham & Rachel Leedom of Wtsta. dec. int. 9.19.1798 at Wtsta.

Jacob Thomas of Abington son Jacob & Rachel of same m. 1.11.1849 under Horsham M. Hannah Lightfoot dau. Benj. & Rachel of Up. Dub. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Benj. b. 10.6.1850.

Elwood Thomas of Tredyffrin, Chester Co., son Chas. & Ruth of same m. 3.14.1850 under Horsham Mtg. Anna Lightfoot dau. Benj. & Rachel of Up. Dub.

Joseph Thornton cert. 8.27.1783 to marry at Evesham, N.J. Hannah — J.T. to Evesham. From Evesham 4.30.1788. with ch; James & Joseph. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. James b. 4.13.1785, 2. Joseph b. 7.31.1787, 3. Edmund b. 4.18.1789.

Benj. Tompkins from Richland, 8.27.1783 with w. Mary & Ch; 1. Mary, 2. Elizab.

3. John, 4. Lydia, 5. Hannah, 6. Sarah, 7. Rachel, 8. Ann.

Jacob Thompkins & Sarah Lloyd wid. with ch. dec. int. 9.24.1783. (Her ch; Jacob, Elizab, Hannah, Mary, Martha). To Phila. 3.31.1784.

Evan Townsend of Byberry (b. 10.14.1748) son Thos. & Sarah m. Abi Croasdale

(b. 7.16.1753) dau. Robt. & Margery of Mdtu. Lived Byberry. Issue rec. H.

1. Thomas b. 9.3.1773. 4. Elizab. b. 6.3.1779. 7. Evan. b. 4.25.1788.
2. Margery, b. 6.24.1775. 5. Rachel b. 5.30.1781. 8. Abi, b. 3.16.1791.
3. John b. 3.1.1777. 6. Robert b. 9.6.1785. 9. Martha b. 11.29.1794.

Ezra Townsend of Horsham & Elizab. Paul dec. int. 3.29.1786 at Horsham.
Issue rec. Horsham;
1. John P. b. 6.30.1787. 4. Susanna b. 10.25.1793. 7. Tacy b. 7.11.1802.
2. James. b. 1.12.1789. 5. Sarah b. 5.15.1797. 8. Ezra b. 6.1.1805.
3. Grace, b. 8.21.1791. 6. Elizab. b. 11.29.1799.
Thomas Townsend of Horsham & Elizab. Strickland dec. int. 2.26.1800 at Mtn.
To Galloway, N.J. 4.22.1806 with son Jesse.
John Townsend of Horsham & Ascenath Carver of same dec, int. 4.2.1800 at H.
Lived Byberry. Issue rec. Horsham:
1. Robert b. 7.21.1801., 2. Mary b. 9.27.1803.
Issue John & Grace Townsend of Bensalem, rec. Horsham; 1. Ezra b. ---
Isaac Pickering fr. Buckingham 5.29.1811 with w. Sarah & ch; Mary, Henry, Ridg-
way, Charles, Ann, Elizab. To Burlington 3.31.1813.
To Abington 7.27.1814, with same ch; (except Ridgway) and Solomon & Ellen.
Nathaniel Richardson to Byberry 4.28.1819 with w. Hannah & dau Mary (b. 10.26.1817)
Issue Jonathan & Martha () Roberts rec. Horsham; Hannah R., b. 3.5.1853.
Jonathan Roberts of Southampton, Bucks Co., son Robert & Hannah T. of Moreland
m. 11.2.1869 under Horsham Mtg. Mary Ann Lawrence, dau. Geo. W. & Mary of
Phila. Issue rec. Horsham; Jonathan L. b. 4.27.1871.
Robert Roberts fr. Abington. 3.2.1825 with w. Hannah T. & ch. Mary W. & Jonathan.
Issue Robert & Hannah T. Roberts rec. Horsham;
1. Mary W., b. 11.7.1822, 2. Jonathan, b. 7.14.1824, 3. Tacy Ann, b. 2.19.1827.
Issue Jesse & Rachel () Roberts of Horsham;
1. Thomas H., b. 8.16.1823. 3. Samuel b. 6.27.1837.
2. Elizabeth, b. 8.5.1833. 4. Anna b. 10.5.1847.
Samah Roberts to Twynedd 1.30.1821 with ch; Tacy, Hannah & Susan.
Issue John & Laetitia (Bailey) Roberts (m. 1781) rec. at Horsham.
1. Tamar, b. 6.13.1783. 3. Ann b. 9.12.1789. 5. Tacy, b. 5.5.1795.
2. Even, b. 12.7.1786. 4. Mary, b. 7.21.1792. 6. John, b. 1.6.1800.
Joshua W. Satterthwaite & w. Ann & ch. fr. Chesterfield 5.20.1795; Elizab, Joshua,
Nathan, Jacob, David.
To Chesterfield 2.27.1799 with same & Anna & Enoch.
Wm. H. Satterthwaite of Abington, son Abel & Mary B. of same m. 5.25.1871 under
Horsham M. Hannah P. Hallowell, dau. Wm. J. & Tacy Ann of Horsham. Issue red.
Horsham;
1. John H. b. 9.18.1872. 3. Tacy Anna b. 1.14.1875.
2. E. Burton b. 10.18.1873. 4. Wm. H. b. 8.13.1883.
Jonathan & Rebecca Schofield of Phila. had Sarah & Abraham.
John & Ruth Simpson fr. Wrightst'n, 4.30.1800, to Buckingham 12.28.1803.
James Simpson Jr. of Horsham & Susanna Satterthwaite dec. int. 3.30.1803 at Falls.
Issue Chas. & Matilda Stokes of Warminster red. Horsham;
1. Chas. L. b. 12.15.1863.
Watson Twining of Wtstn & Margaret Hallowell dec. int. 10.31.1821 at Horsham fr.
Wrightstown (to Warminster tp. Horsham Mtg) 6.29.1836 with ch; Hallowell,
2. Silas, 3. Rebecca H., 4. Amos, 5. Elizab, 6. Elias C., 7. Mary. Issue rec. Horsham;
8. Joshua D., b. 9.10.1837, 9. Alice W., b. 5.10.1840, 10. Anna b. 10.9.1843,
11. Alice b. 1.8.1846.
Issue Hallowell & Jane Twining of Horsham rec. H.;
1. Fannie b. 1.24.1849. 4. Watson b. 4.7.1856. 7. Russell B., b. 11.22.1871.
2. Harriet, b. 1.25.1852. 5. Laura b. 12.9.1860. 8. Silas H., b. 12.9.1871.
3. Wm. A. b. 4.7.1856. 6. Watson W., b. 11.3.1863.
Isaac & Esther Tyson & son George to Gunpowder 7.2.1783.
Issue Jonathan & Sarah Tyson of Horsham;
1. Elizab., 2. Elijah, 3. Rebecca, 4. Jonathan, 5. Mary.
Peter Tyson & w. Sarah & ch. John Fitzwater & Hannah Ann adm. to membership
6.26.1833, Catharine Fitzwater adm. same time.

Seth Tyson & w. Martha L. to Green St. 1.21.1845.
Jacob P. Tyson of Abington son John & Sarah of same m. 2.13.1840 under Horsham Mtg., Mary B. Michener, dau. Wm. & Mary of Abington.
Benj. Walmsley of Horsham & Beulah Newbold, dec. int. 10.28.1801 at Up. Springfield, N.J. Lived Byberry. Issue rec. Horsham:
1.Charles, b.9.27.1802. 2. Amnes, b.1.12.1804.
Asa Walmsley of Horsham & Mary Paxson dec. int. 2.29.1804 at Mdtm.
Abner W. Walmsley of Moreland son Ezra & Sarah of same m. 3.13.1858 under Horsham M. Elizab. Wood dau. Joseph & Rachel of Horsham.
Issue Ezra & Sarah Walmsley of Moreland, rec. Horsham: (E. & S. to Horsham 11.2.1836.
4.Sarah E. b.9.12.1836. 7.Abbe Ann, b.8.31.1842. (with ch: 1.Abner, 2.Amanda,
5.Wilmer b.12.25.1838. 8.Rebecca Jane. (3.James Paul & 4.Sarah E.)
6.Mary W. b. 1.28.1840.
Issue Walmsley of Horsham (b.4.21.1768) & Mary Paul (b.3.7.1776) dec. int.
9.24.1794.at Horsham. Issue rec. Horsham: Susanna b.1.7.1798.
Issue rec. Byberry M.M.:
1.Martha, b.10.6.1795, d.6.26.1797. 4.Elizab. b.3.1.1803, d.10. .1823.
2.James b.3.5.1800. 5.Ezra b.10. .1805.
3.Susanna b.1.7.1798. 6.Hannah b. ---
Silas Walmsley of Byberry (b.12.31.1767) son of Wm. m.4.29.1765 at ---.
Martha Comly (b.1.21.1747, d.2.16.1810) dau. of Walter. Issue rec. Horsham:
1.Wm. b.7.28.1766, 2.Jesse b.4.21.1768, 3.Silas b. 10.25.1769.
Thomas Walmsley of Horsham & Ruth Kirk, dec. int. 4.30.1794 at York.
Issue Thomas & Agnes Walmsley of Byberry, rec. Horsham:
1.Benj.b.2.3.1769. 3.Asa b.9.10.1774. 5.Thomas b.3.25.1781.
2.Mary b. 1772. 4.Richard, b.1777. 6.Wm. b.8.28.1782.
Wm. Walmsley of Byberry son Silas & Martha & Phebe Knight dau. Giles and Phebe of Bensalem dec. int. 10.30.1793 at Byberry. Lived Byberry. Issue rec. H.
1.Silas, b.10.20.1794, 2.Ann, b.4.21.1797, 3. Martha, b.11.24.1799.
Issue Wm. & Lydia Walton rec. Horsham:
1.Buelah, b.9.16.1772. 5.Jabez, b.11.12.1760. 9.Israel, b.3.30.1789.
2.James, b.4.23.1774. 6.Josiah, b.12.15.1782. 10.Mary, b.3.23.1792.
3.Martha, b.3.23.1776. 7.Jason, b.2.1.1785. 11.Jos.Thornton, b.10.23.1794.
4.Phebe, b.12.8.1778. 8.Rebecca, b.4.16.1787. 12.Edmund, b.3.4.1797.
Issue Wm. & Sarah (Livezey) Walton rec. Horsham: Family rem. to Abington 3.29.1843.
1.Smith B., b.12.6.1824. 4.Elizab. b.1.11.1831. 7.William b.10.18.1836.
2.Mary Ann, b.4.11.1826. 5.Amma b.11.4.1832. 8.Stephen b.7.18.1840.
3.Anthony, b.2.17.1828. 6.Joseph b.8.29.1834.
Yarnall & Ann B. Walton fr. Byberry 6.2.1841 with ch: 1.Phebe Ann, 2.Sarah B.,
3.Blakey, 4.Lydia, & 5.Rachel; 6.Martha, b.1.12.1842; all to Mdtm.7.2.1845.
They settled in Warminster Twp.
Amos & Susanna Warner from Wtstn. 5.27.1812 with ch: 1.Thomas, 2.George, 3.
Croasdale, 4.Silas, 5.Susanna.
Ann Warner, dau. Croasdale & Ruth of Balto. Md. m.11.1.1861 und.Horsham M. Daniel
Fisher, of Horsham, son Malachi & Susanna of Upper Dublin.
Hughes Warner of Moreland son Isaac & Elizab. of same m. 3.8.1838 under Horsham
M. Rebecca M. Wood dau. Joseph & Rachel of Moreland. Lived Moreland.
Issue rec. Horsham: 1.Elizab. b.1.11.1839, 2.Rachel, b.12.4.1840 (m.
5.21.1868, Hector Wildman of Mdtm. son of Edw's & Abi.)
Issue Hughes & Rachel (Wildman) Warner rec. Horsham.
1.John W. b. 6.8.1862, 2.Isaac b. 3.2.1867.
Issue Isaac & Elizab. Warner of Moreland rec. Horsham:
1.Hughes, b.7.13.1814, 2.Martha, b.27.1818, 3.Jane, b.9.25.1820, 4.Isaac,
b.8.30.1822.
Isaac Warner, Jr. of Moreland son Isaac & Elizab. of same m.2.15.1844. under
Horsham Mtg. Sarah Michener, dau. Wm. & Grace of Moreland. Lived Moreland
Issue rec. Horsham:
1. Emma, b.5.30.1845. 3. Mary T. b. 6.13.1849.
2. Martha, b.3.20.1847. 4. Elizab. b.6.21.1854.

Isaac Warner, Jr. of Hatborough son Isaac & Elizab. of Warrington, m. 6.29.1876, under Horsham Mtg. Elizab. H. Parry dau. Isaac & Sarah H. of Warminster.

Lived Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham:

1. Isaac P. b. 4.16.1877, 2. Robert W. b. 6.10.1878.

John Warner, Jr. (b. 12.3.1750) son John & Elizab. of same, m. 11.18.1772 at Buck. Mtg. Rhebe Smith (b. 3.16.1754) dau. Robert & Rachel (Hibbs) Smith of Wtstn. Cert. presented at Horsham 8.23.1783. Issue:

1. Rachel b. 8.8.1774. 4. Joseph b. 10.10.1779. To Goshen 12.29.1784.
2. John b. 4.2.1776. 5. Seneca b. 7.29.1781.
3. Mercy b. 9.24.1777.

Thomas & Laetitia Warner from Wtstn 1835 & settled in Warminster twp. Issue rec. H. 1. Mary Jane, b. 10.1.1825, 2. Charles H. b. 5.25.1825, 3. Susan Ann. b. — Issue Joseph & Deborah Walton rec. Horsham:

1. Sarah b. 11.14.1781. 4. Aseemath b. 4.19.1788. 7. John, b. 3.6.1795.
2. Abigail b. 12.28.1783. 5. Agnes b. 7.13.1790.
3. Deborah b. 8.28.1785. 6. Ann, b. 9.17.1792.

Joseph Walton of Horsham son Isaiah & Mary of Moreland, m. 3.4.1840 under Horsham Mtg. Rebecca Walton dau. Job. & Mary of Warwick.

Lewis Walton of Moreland, son of Jacob & Sarah of same m. 11.13.1845 under Horsham Mtg. Sarah D. Michener dau. Absolam & Esther of Horsham. Lived Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham:

1. Elwood, b. 10.21.1846. 3. Howard, b. 9.23.1849. 5. John M. b. 12.23.1853.
2. Mary C. b. 3.29.1848. 4. Emily, b. 7.1.1852. 6. Wm. W. b. 6.18.1858.

Nathan Walton of Horsham cert. 8.31.1785 to marry at Abington cert. 10.27.1790, with children to New Garden.

Phebe Walton & Daniel Shoemaker of Horsham dec. int. 9.21.1785 at H.

Rebecca Walton & John Wood of Horsham dec. int. Buck. 1817.

Issue Oliver & Elizab. Walton of Horsham:

1. Martha S., b. 12.15.1831. 4. Ritner b. 10.23.1835. 7. Sarah L., b. 1.19.1840.
2. Tacy L. b. 1.21.1833. 5. Charles G. b. 3.11.1837. 8. John, b. 1.5.1842.
3. Susanna, b. 9.4.1834. 6. Hannah L., b. 7.11.1838.

Issue Rodman & Margery F. Walton, of Warminster, rec. Horsham: 1. Lewis F. b. 9.19.1850.

Seth Walton of Horsham & Margaret Walton dec. int. 8.29.1821 at Horsham:

Lived Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham:

1. Stuart, b. 10.9.1822. 3. Rebecca G. b. 4.20.1826.
2. Mary H. b. 6.26.1824. 4. Sarah Ann, b. 2.23.1828.

Silas Walton & Phebe Parry dec. int. 9.23.1784. Issue rec. Horsham: 1. Thomas, b. 10.2.1785, 2. Margaret, b. 4.5.1788, 3. David, b. 5.12.1796.

Thomas Walton of Horsham & Hannah Childs of Abington dec. int. 7.27.1791 at H.

Issue Thomas & Mercy Walton of Bucks Co. rec. Horsham: 1. Heston, b. 12.31.1845.

Wm. Walton from Buckingham 6.1.1785 with w. Rachel & ch: Sarah & Wm.

Wm. Walton of Horsham & Hannah Shoemaker dec. int. 9.24.1788 at Horsham.

Howard Walton of Warminster son Lewis & Sarah D. of same, m. 5.7.1879. under Horsham Mtg. Priscilla W. Conard, dau. Chas. W. & Lydia A. of Warrington.

Lived Warminster. Issue rec. H.: 1. Albert C. b. 12.5.1884.

Jacob Walton & Sarah Wood, both of Horsham dec. int. 10.31.1804 at Horsham.

Lived Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham:

1. Beulah b. 9.11.1805. 3. Seneca, b. 8.14.1812. 5. Ruthanna, b. 5.25.1826.
2. Mary b. 7.14.1807. 4. Lewis b. 6.2.1821.

Issue Jacob & Sarah Walton rec. Horsham:

1. Albert, b. 2.20.1825. 3. Emmeline, b. 10.25.1828. 5. Jonathan Harper, b. 4.14.1843.
2. Lydia H. b. 11.28.1826. 4. Elizab. L. b. 6.17.1834.

Issue Jacob & Hannah Walton of Horsham, rec. H: 1. Ellis, b. 3.8.1826, 2. Isaiah, b. 3.1.1832, 3. Phebe, b. 6.29.1835.

James & Hannah Walton of Horsham & ch. Jos. Benj. & Elizab. to Deer Creek, 10.25.1789.

James Walton of Horsham (b.4.23.1774) son Wm. & Lydia & Achsah Groasdale (b.1.24.1778) dau. Ezra & Mary of Byberry, dec. int. 11.1.1797 at Horsham. Lived Byberry.
 Issue rec. Horsham; Issue rec. Byberry:
 1. Yarnall, b.12.24.1799. 5. Wm., b.3.27.1808. 9. James, b.8.5.1817.
 2. Martha, b.4.2.1801. 6. Lydia, b.4.7.1810. 10. Susan (?).
 3. Ezra, b.7.27.1803. 7. Rebecca, b.6.4.1812.
 4. Elizab., b.10.13.1805. 8. Edward, b.9.3.1814.

Jeremiah Walton of Horsham & Rachel Lukens, dec. int. 9.23.1789 at Horsham.
 Jeremiah Walton of Moreland son Jere & Mary m.10.22.1794 at Buckingham Mtg.
 Hannah Malone, dec. John & Rebecca of Bucks. (she d.6.23.1828) Lived Moreland.
 Issue rec. Horsham;
 1. Rebecca, b.8.1.1795. 5. Abner, b.10.16.1804.
 2. John, b.10.30.1797. 6. Oliver, b.2.3.1807.
 3. Elizab., b.2.17.1800. 7. Jonathan, b.9.18.1809.
 4. Hiram, b.5.19.1802. 8. Hannah, b.3.30.1814.

Job. Walton, Jr. of Horsham & Mary Malone, dec. int. 6.26.1793 at Buckingham.
 Lived Bucks Co. Issue rec. Horsham;
 1. Margaret, b.7.12.1794. 3. Alice, b.7.18.1799. 5. James, b.9.1.1809.
 2. Rebekah, b.6.25.1796. 4. Aaron, b.4.10.1803. 6. Mary, b.9.1.1809.

John & Martha Walton & ch: Lewis L. & Samuel fr. Phila. 7.1.1829.
 John Walton of Horsham & Sarah Cooper dec. int. 11.2.1803 at Horsham. Lived Bucks Co. Issue rec. Horsham;
 1. Margaret, b.10.11.1804. 3. Job, b.1.26.1809. 5. Wm. C. b.10.12.1813.
 2. Mary, b.10.29.1806. 4. Caroline, b.3.21.1811. 6. Isaac, b.7.20.1816.

Susanna L. Walton dau. John & Alice S. of Horsham, b.2.8.1878 rec. Horsham.
 Jonathan Walton of Horsham (b.7.19.1779) son Isaac & Susanna & Hanna Worthington (b.5.26.1784) dec. int. 11.2.1803 at Horsham; Issue rec. H.;
 1. Martha, b.9.30/1804. 3. Emily, b.2.4.1809. 5. Isaac, b.12.4.1813.
 2. Agnes, b.10.30.1806. 4. Hannah, b.8.27.1811.

Issue Amos & Synthia Walton of Moreland, rec. Horsham;
 1. Wm., b.12.15.1800. 4. Stephen, b.12.9.1806. 5. Macre, b.3.19.1815.
 2. Mary, b.9.3.1802. 5. Tacy, b.2.24.1809. 8. Ann, b.6.9.1817.
 3. Elizab., b.8.29.1804. 6. Miranda, b.24.1809.

Benj. Walton & Hannah Wilson, both of Horsham m. 1784 at Horsham. Issue rec. H.
 1. David, b.4.19.1785, 2. Mary, b.12.9.1787, 3. Benj. b.2.1.1790.

B.W. & W. & ch. to New Garden 8.31.1791.
 Benj. Walton of Horsham & w. Mary & ch.: 1. Sarah, 2. Susanna, 3. John, 4. Phebe, 5. Benj. to Buckingham 3.29.1786.

Benj. Walton of Horsham & w. Mary & ch: Benj., Elizab., Hannah, & Laetitia to Buck. 12.2.1801.

Benj. Walton & w. Abigail of Horsham, & ch: 1. Joseph, 2. Sarah, 3. Rachel, & 4. Elizab. to New Garden 12.28.1791.

Issue Comly & Macre J. Walton of Moreland rec. Horsham;
 1. Hugh B., b.9.9.1878, 2. Elizab, b.10.26.1880, 3. Agnes E., b.10.18.1884.

Barclay Walton of Phila. (b.3.30.1836) son Silas & Priscilla of Mont. Co. m. 3.21.1861, under Horsham Mtg. Jane I. Lukens (b.3.20.1836, d.4.30.1887) dau of Amos L. & Asenath (Conrad) Lukens of Up. Dublin. Issue:
 1. Ellen L. b.6.13.1862. 3. Frances A., b.10.4.1868. 5. Lillian J., b.3.7.1880.
 2. Mary, b.6.30.1866. 4. Emily, b.10.8.1872.

Issue Edwin & Mary Walton of Abington, rec. Horsham;
 1. John R., b.11.24.1846, 2. Seth Tyson, b.2.7.1848.

Edwin C. Walton of Moreland son John & Julianna, m.3.7.1844 under Horsham Mtg.
 Mary W. Roberts dau. Rob't & Hannah of Moreland.
 Elijah & Rebecca Walton of Horsham had Abner & Elijah.
 Elijah Walton of Mont. Co. son of Wm. & Sarah m.4.5.1855 under Horsham Mtg.
 Martha Harper dau. Jonathan & Lydia of Mont. Co.
 Elizabeth Walton & daus. Elizab. & Julianna taken in mem. 7.29.1835, to Green St. 6.26.1835.

- Issue Elwood M. & Anna Walton of Warminster rec. Horsham;
1. Mary L. b. 12.21.1876. 2. Alma, b. 4.4.1881.
- Issue George & Beulah Walton of Moreland, rec. Horsham;
1. Comly, b. 3.6.1843. 2. Lydia Ann, b. 5.1844, 3. Sarah L. b. 7.5.1848.
- Isaac Walton of Horsham son of Jeremiah & Sarah Roberts of Abington dec. int.
2.29.1792 at Abington. I.W. & w. & ch. Esther to Abington 1.29.1794.
- Isaac Walton of Horsham son of Jeremiah & Martha Lloyd of Horsham dec. int.
10.2.1799 at Horsham. Issue rec. Horsham;
1. Lydia b. 12.30.1800. 2. Ann b. 5.9.1802.
- Isaac Walton & Mary Spencer both of Horsham dec. int. 9.19.1792. at Horsham.
Issue rec. Horsham; 1. Sarah, b. 9.26.1793.
- Isaiah Walton & Mary Harding, both of Horsham dec. int. 9.24.1794 at Horsham.
Lived Up. Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham;
1. Seth, b. 11.20.1795. 3. Joseph, b. 4.23.1798. 5. Thomas, b. 6.8.1801.
2. Sarah, b. 11.11.1796. 4. Jacob, b. 1.19.1800. 6. Mary Ann, b. 2.10.1814.
- Issue David & Elizab. Wilson rec. Horsham.
1. Mary, b. 7.15.1791, 2. Lucy, b. 5.8.1793, 3. Joseph (or Josia) b. 7.24.1795.
To Bradford, Ches. Co. 3.31.1796. Elizab. Wilson & Daus. Mary & Macy, adm. Horsham
Mtg. 1.29.1794.
- Jacob Wilson & Rebecca Thomas, both of Horsham, dec. int. 8.30.1786 at H.
Issue rec. H.;
1. Ann, b. 11.15.1787. 4. David, b. 3.18.1791. 7. Jabez, b. 6.29.1797.
2. Marden, b. 1.6.1789. 5. Robert, b. 11.10.1793. 8. John T., b. 10.1.1800.
3. Jonathan, b. 3.16.1790. 6. Ethan, b. 2.22.1796.
- Jesse Wilson of Mdn & Amy Parry dec. int. 9.2.1790 at Horsham; from Chester
5.27.1807 with ch; Rachel, Elizab, Amos & Grace.
- John Wilson of Moreland son Joshua & Rachel of Horsham, m. 3.13.1834. at
Horsham Mtg. Sarah Shoemaker dau. Thos. & Eleanor of Horsham; Issue:
1. Thomas L., b. 12.5.1834, 2. Penrose, b. 5.23.1838, 3. Geo. J., b. 12.6.1845.
- Joshua & Rachel C. Wilson to Abington, 5.2.1838, Ch; 1. John, 2. Jonathan, 3. Ann,
4. Chas., 5. Isaiah Jones, 6. David, 7. Harding, 8. Ruth Anna.
- Thomas Wilson of Falls & Phebe Gilbert of Horsham, dec. int. 9.2.1795 at
Horsham. From Falls 6.1.1808.
- Benj. G. Wood of Moreland, son Geo. & Sarah G. of same m. 2.9.1801 at Horsham M.
Mary R. Kirk, dau. Isaac R. & Mary G. of Warminster.
Lived Moreland. Issue rec. Horsham; 1. Gertrude, b. 12.16.1884.
- Chalkley Wood of Moreland, son Joseph & Rachel of same M. 3.5.1840 under Hor-
sham M. Sarah R. Walton dau. Isaac & Mary of Moreland. Lived Moreland.
Issue rec. Horsham; 1. Isaac, b. 12.30.1840, 2. Watson, b. 2.26.1843, 3. Morris,
b. 7.19.1844, 4. Ellen S., b. 9.26.1846.
- Issue Comly & Geraldine M. (Shoemaker) Wood of Moreland, rec. Horsham;
1. Howard, b. 8.8.1847. 4. Newton, b. 6.18.1853. 7. Ella S., b. 12.11.1871.
2. Martha S. b. 10.16.1848. 5. Lindley R., b. 7.14.1856.
3. Amanda, b. 9.29.1861. 6. Edwin S., b. 5.23.1860.
- Daniel Wood of Moreland, son John & Rebecca of same, m. 3.11.1852, under Horsham
M. Sidney N. Walton. dau. Joseph & Martha D. of Horsham. Lived Moreland.
Issue rec. Horsham; 1. Sarah Ellen, b. 8.21.1853, 2. Annie Rebecca, b. 11.5.185-,
3. Barclay J., b. 12.12.1864.
- Geo. Wood of Moreland, son Joseph & Rachel of same M. 3.23.1848 under Horsham M.
Sarah Garrigues dau. Benj. & Anna of Moreland. Lived Moreland, Issue rec. H.
1. Emma C., b. 6.15.1849. 3. Wilmer, b. 7.17.1853. 5. Anna G., b. 11.1.1863.
2. Jonathan M., b. 4.24.1850. 4. Benj. G., b. 5.13.1856.
- Abner Worthington of Horsham & Abigail Walton, dec. int. 9.26.1804 at H.
Issue Benj. & Hannah Worthington of Byberry rec. Horsham;
1. Mary b., 2.10.1775. 5. Benj. b. 9.5.1780. 9. Elizab. b. 10.29.1789.
2. Asa, b. 2.14.1776. 6. Mahlon, b. 5.31.1782. 10. Enos. b. 10.27.1791.
3. John, b. 9.11.1777. 7. Hannah, b. 5.26.1784. 11. Martha, b. 10.26.1794.
4. James, b. 2.15.1779. 8. Joshua, b. 9.14.1786.

Issue Girard & Mary Worthington of Wtstn rec. Horsham;

1. John C., b. 2.15.1865. 2. Maria C., b. 4.29.1866.

Hiram Worthington of Wtstn & Agnes Walton of Horsham, dec. int. 7.29.1801 at H.

Jesse Worthington of Wtstn & Martha Walton of Horsham dec. int. 10.31.1798 at H.

Wm. Worthington of Wtstn & Margaret Spencer dec. int. 11.2.1791 at Horsham.

Wm. Worthington of Wtstn & Mary Carver of Horsham dec. int. 10.30.1805 at H.

Geo. & Sarah Webster of Horsham to Abington 10.30.1799, with ch; 1. Samuel, 2.

Jesse, 3. Jonathan.

1483309

Joseph Webster of Mont. Co., son Benj. & Margaret of same, m. 3.16.1854 under

Horsham Mtg. Emma Walton dau. Eliaha & Mary of Mont. Co.

John & Hannah H. Webster fr. Frankford 7.25.1822 with ch; Juliana & Anabella.

To. Phila. 4.10.1823.

Sarah Webster (b. 1.27.1789) dau. Naylor & Martha, m. abt. 1809. (b. 12.1.1788)

Son Isaac & Grace of Horsham. Issue see Parry.

Joseph Parry.

Issue Harris & Mary Ann Webster of Horsham;

1. Milton C., b. 1.9.1878, 2. Charles E., b. 10.15.1880., 3. Oliver H., b. 4.1.1885.

Naylor & Martha Webster fr. Abington 8.30.1786 with ch; 1. George, 2. Ann, 3. Elizab.

4. Wm., 5. Martha, 6. Naylor, 7. Tamar.

Naylor Webster (b. 8.26.1749) Martha (b. 8.18.1789).

1. George, b. 11.20.1770, 5. Martha, b. 7.18.1778. 9. Eleanor, b. 8.5.1791.

2. Ann, b. 2.8.1773. 6. James, b. 10.6.1784. 10. Naylor, b. 1.4.1794.

3. Elizab., b. 9.8.1774. 7. Hannah, b. 8.31.1786.

4. Wm., b. 3.15.1776. 8. Sarah, b. 1.27.1789.

Skinner & Jane Webster fr. Salisbury 6.30.1813 with ch; Wm., John & Mary.

Wm. Webster of Horsham & Sarah Woolen dec. int. 8.28.1799 at H. To Sadsbury 2.27.

1805 with ch; Deborah, Martha & John.

Hector Wildman of Mdtu son Edw'd & Abi m. 5.21.1868 under Horsham M., Rachel

Warner, dau. Hughes & Rebecca of Moreland.

Ulysses & Sarah Wiggins fr. Exeter 9.2.1795 with ch; Esther & Phebe. To Buck;

3.30.1803.

Daniel & Margaret Williams to Gwyn. 4.2.1817, with 2 ch. From Gwynedd 5.1.1822

with ch. 1. Lydia, 2. Rebecca, 3. Susanna, 4. Nathan.

Thos. & Ruth Winder fr. Makefield 9.29.1824 with son James; to Makef. 9.28.1825.

Jonathan & Beulah Woolston fr. Mdtu. 8.28.1799 with dau. Elizab. & Mrs. W's dau.

Beulah Canby. To Buck. 5.28.1800.

Jonhua Woolston of Horsham & Lydia Jordan dec. int. 4.29.1801 at Horsham.

Demas C. Worrall of Byberry, son Demas & Alice of same, m. 10.13.1831 at Horsham

Mtg. Mary T. Longstreth, dau. Joseph & Sarah of Warminster. Byberry to

Horsham Mtg. 4.30.1834 with son Jos. L. Lived Warminster. Issue rec. Horsham;

1. Sarah L. b. 10.15.1835. 3. Martha, b. 5.27.1842.

2. Demas, b. 1.31.1839. 4. Daniel L., b. 4.29.1845.

Issue Hiram & Mary G. Wood of Moreland rec. Horsham;

1. Rebecca Jane, b. 3.15.1853. 2. Franklin F., b. 12.31.1854.

Howard S. Wood of Moreland, son Comly & Geraldine M. of same m. 3.14.1877 under

Horsham M. Tacy Comly, dau. Dan'l & Catharine of Horsham.

Issue John & Mary (Samms) Wood rec. Horsham;

1. Esther, b. 11.11.1774. 3. Sarah, b. 10.20.1786. 5. John, b. 6.11.17--.

2. Ann, b. 3.1.1781. 4. Joseph, b. 5.3.1788.

John Wood of Horsham & Rebecca Walton, dec. int. 8.7.1817 at Buck. Lived Moreland.

Issue rec. Horsham;

1. William, b. 10.16.1818. 4. Hannah, b. 4.1.1826. 7. Lydia, b. 11.22.1832.

2. Mitchell, b. 12.11.1819. 5. Daniel, b. 2.5.1828.

3. Hiram, b. 1.1.1823. 6. Sarah, b. 12.20.1829.

John Wood of Moreland, son Joseph & Rachel of same, m. 11.16.1843, under Horsham

M. Sarah Davis dau. Seth & Jane of Warminster. Lived Moreland. Issue rec.

H.: 1. Anna M., b. 3.5.1845.

First Baptist Church, Philadelphia



Baptisms , Marriages & Deaths, Register of Rev. Wm. Rogen, D.D. of Phila.
(Baptist Minister) (Pastor of 1st Bap. Ch. Phila. 1772 - 4).

Hannah Rush - Bapt. March 8.1774.
Lydia Gilbert - Bap. " " "
Sarah Davis - Bapt. at Great Valley May 26, 1787.
Mary Davis - do.
John Hough - Bapt. at Southampton Aug. 9. 1794.
Charity Hough - do.
Elizab Thomas - do.
Ann Hart (Wife Joseph) - do.
Hannah Taylor - do.
Hannah Yerkes - do.
John Dunagn - Bapt. at Southampton Oct. 11. 1794.
Ann Hart (wife of Josias) - do.
Mary Hart - do.
Eleanor Hart - do.
Elizabeth Hart - do.
Mary Folwell - dd.
Elizab. Byles d. Oct. 6.1773, mem. first Bapt. Ch. Phila.
Robert Hamilton & Mary Street, both of Phila. Co. mar. June 11,1772.
Thomas.Watterman & Hannah Inglis both of Gtn. mar. Dec. 8, 1772.
David Rees & Elizab Coburn both of Phila. mar. June 24, 1773.
Abraham Mitchell & Frances Gardner both of Phila. mar. July 22, 1773.
Clement Dungan & Sarah Bond, both of Moorland Co.,Phila. mar. Aug. 4.1773.
John Dilworth & Hannah Hunter both of Phila. mar. Oct. 21, 1773.
Thomas Davis of Hatfield & Margaret Davis of Mont. Twp. of Phila. Co.,Mar.Dec.7,1773.
David Jones of Whitemarsh & Laetitia Powell of Phila. mar. Dec. 28.1773.
Thomas Fleeson & Rebecca Britton, both of Phila. mar. Jan. 27, 1774.
Edward Mathew of N.Britain & Eleanor Thomas(of Hilltown) of Bucks Co. mar.Feb.22,1774.
Abraham Wentz & Sophia Wentz both of Phila. Co. mar. Sept. 15, 1774.
Phinehas Waterman & Mary Johnston both of Phila. Co. mar. Oct. 6.1774.
Benj. Marclay & Hannah Wentz, both of Phila. Co. mar. Oct. 18, 1774.
Daniel Huff & Mary Sharp both of Evesham, Burl. Co.,N.J , mar. Jan.25,1775.
David Marple & Ann McClean both of Horsham twp.,Phila. Co. mar.Apr. 11,1776.
Robert Willson, soldier & Mary Taylor, of Greenwood twp, Cumberland Co.,mar.
June 21, 1776.
James Street & Elizab. Hooversack, both of Oxford twp,Phila. Co.,Mar. April20,1779.
Wm. Rush,Jr. & Martha Wallace, both of Phila. mar. Dec. 14, 1780.
Samuel Harvey, soldier, Invalid Reg't & Hannah Robinson, Newtown, Bucks Co.,
m. Feb. 15, 1780.

Lower Dublin
or
Pennypack Baptist Church

Eleanor Ashton received 1811.
 Elizabeth Wright (Ashton) rec'd 1816.
 Joseph K. Ashton rec'd 1823.
 John Ashton rec'd 1831.
 Ruth Broek bapt. at Pennipeck, Apr. 18, 1724.
 John Colet, bapt. at Pennipek, 9.15.1706.
 Mary wife of John Colet bapt. at Pennipek 9.15.1706.
 Elizab, wife Richard Collet bapt at p. Sept. 3. 1715.
 Crispin Collet bapt. at P. Nov. 1, 1735.
 Elizabeth Collet bapt. at P. Aug. 5, 1738.
 Elizab. w. Rich. Collet d. 1717.
 Jane dau. Jeremiah & Susannah Collett, born Feb. 10, 1717.
 Jeremiah son " " " b. Jan. 6, 1719.
 John " " " b. Apr. 1722.
 Wm. " " " b. June 4, 1724.
 James " " " b. June 16, 1728.
 Sarah, dau. " " " b. Nov. 18, 1730.
 Joseph, son " " " b. March 8, 1732.
 Wencky Collett admitted 1710. Mary Collett rec'd 1799.
 Eleanor Crispin m. 9.25.1708, John Hart.
 Sarah Crispin on Oct. 26. 1762, John Evans by P.P. Vanhorn.
 Samson David bapt. at Phila. Sept. 1715.
 Samson David & wife Mary dismissed to Radnor 1722/3.
 James David m. at Montgomery Nov. 1720, Margaret Tho.
 Catherine David, admitted at Pennepack from Chester Dec. 1, 1717.
 ---- wife of ---- David, Phila. adm. Sept. 23, 1710.
 Francis Davies, bapt. at Pennepack, 4.1.1704.
 David Davis bapt. at Phila. June 8, 1734.
 Anna Davis " " " Sept. 25, 1735.
 Enoch Davis " " " Apr. 10, 1736.
 Mary Davis " " Pennepack, June 4, 1737.
 David Davis died & was bur. in Dublin twp. Co. of Phila. 11.5.1699.
 David Davis rec'd 1830.
 Ann Davis rec'd 1830, d. 1831.
 Eliza Davis rec'd 1838.
 Daniel Davis dismissed to N. Wales 1724.
 Esther Davis, rec'd 1826.
 Isabella Davis rec'd 1827.
 Tacy Davis rec'd 1824 d. 1830.
 Juliet Ann Davis rec'd 1824.
 Sarah Davis dismissed to N. Wales 1729.
 Wm. Davis & Wife - rec'd 1796.
 Benj. Engle bapt at Pennipack, May 29, 1740.
 Joseph Eingles bapt. at Phila., May 5, 1744.
 Matthew English bapt at Phila. Aug. 11, 1733.
 Alice English rec'd 1783.

LOWER DUBLIN OR PENNYPACK BAPT. CHURCH

2.

Wm. Dungan rec'd 1833, Sarah Dungan, 1833, Amos Dungan, Jr. 1738, Elizab. Dungan, 1738.
 Ann Dungan rec'd 1816, Ann Dungan, 1819, Charles Dungan, 1833, Wm. Dungan bapt.—
 Thomas Dungan bapt. at Cold Spring 168—
 Deborah Dungan bapt. at Burlington 169—
 Clement Dungan bapt. at Burlington 1691.
 Geo. Dungan & w. Mary bapt. at Pennypack, March 31, 1739.
 James Dungan bapt. at p. May 29, 1740.
 David Dungan, " " " " "
 Sarah Dungan, " at Southampton, July 30, 1741.
 Clement Dungan " " Oct. 1, 1742.
 Mary Dungan " " "
 Rachel w. David Dungan bap. " Aug. 20, 1743.
 Daniel Dungan m. Feb. 4, 1762, by P.P. Vanhorn, Martha Langhlen.
 Elizab. wid Thos. Dungan, d. & was bur at Cold Spring in Co. Bucks 169—
 Geo. Dungan rec'd 1804, Susanna Dungan rec'd 1805, d. 1835.
 Lydia Dungan rec'd 1827, Margaret Dungan, 1810.
 Thomas Dungan bapt. at Cold Spring Oct. 1723.
 Wm. " " " " " "
 Mary " " " " " "
 Mary, wife Thos. Dungan, Jr., bapt. at Pennypack Nov. 1731.
 Wm. Dungan, bapt. at Cold Spring, also Mary his wife, 1731.
 Mary Dungan rec'd, 1784, d. 1824.
 Rebecca Dungan, rec'd 1804, Reynolds Dungan rec'd 1830, Sarah Dungan, 1838.
 Sarah Dungan m. Oct. 27, 1761, Benj. Fisher, by P.P. Vanhorn.
 Wm. Dungan d. 1713.
 Thomas Dungan & Jeremiah Dungan, bapt. at Pennypack Sept. 5. 1714, Also Mary w.
 Thomas & Deborah w. James. James Dungan adm. from Southampton Feb. 3. 1750.
 Alex. Edwards m. July 23, 1737, Ann Edwards.
 Alex Edwards m. Nov. 5. 1772, Elizab. Morgan.
 Alex Edwards bapt. at Pennypack 7.3.1709.
 Alex Edwards & Ann his w. bapt. at Phila. Apr. 25. 1745.
 Elizabeth dau. Alex & Ann Edwards born, May 14, 1738.
 Margaret dau. " " " " Feb. 28, 1741.
 Wm. son, " " " " May 1, 1743.
 Marshall son " " " " May 18, 1746.
 Thomas son " " " " Apr. 18, 1748.
 Enoch " " " " Aug. 7, 1750.
 Evan " " " " Dec. 11, 1752.
 Ann dau. " " " " Oct. 20. 1755.
 Margaret, 2nd, dau. " " " " Apr. 18, 1760.
 Morgen, son Marshall & Martha Edwards born July 14, 1769.
 Elizab. dau. " " " " Jan. 29, 1771.
 Samuel, son, " " " " Jan. 3, 1773.
 Ann, wife Alex, Edwards d. Sept. 7. 1771.
 Martha Edwards m. 4.20.1703, Joseph Todd at Southampton, Co., Bucks.
 Thomas Edwards, adm. May 12, 1734, from Montgomery.
 Mary Foster, bapt. in Co. Phila. 1687.
 Thos. Foster & Mary his w. bapt. at Pennypack 9.15.1706.
 Mary w. Allen Foster d. & was bur at Pennipack 5.30.1702.
 Sarah, wife, & --child, of Thos. Foster bur 6 mo. 1702.
 Martha Foster, rec'd 1804, Rebecca Foster rec'd 1808 & d. 1826, Mary Foster rec'd 1828.
 Sarah Gilbert bapt. at Pennepeck Aug. 3. 1728.
 Samuel Gilbert & w. Elizab. & Johannah Gilbert bapt. at Pennypack, Aug. 3. 1734.
 John Gilbert & w. Mary bapt. at Southampton Nov. 17, 1744.
 Silas Gilbert rec'd 1804.
 Nicholas Guilbert bapt. at Pennypack, Sept. 3. 1715.

Richard Hall & Susannah Edge m. Aug. 22, 1745. Richard Hall & w. Frances bapt. 1725.
 Elizab. wife R. Hall adm. 1709.
 Susanna wife, Joseph Hall, bur. 1706/7.
 John Hart m. 9.25.1708, Eleanor Crispin.
 John, son John Hart, Junr. b. Sept. 10, 1709.
 Susanna dau. " " x b. Mar. 20, 1711.
 Wm., son " " x b. March 7, 1712/3
 Joseph " " " b. ---- 1715.
 Silas " " " b. May 5, 1718.
 Lucretia, dau. " " b. July 22, 1720.
 Oliver, son " " b. July 5, 1723.
 Edith, dau. " " b. May 14, 1727.
 Mary Hart bapt. at Pennepack, June 1714.
 Ebelenor Hart bapt. at " Nov. 6, 1714.
 Joseph, son John Hart " 7.21.1705.
 John, son " " " 9.15.1706.
 John Hart bapt. 1713.
 Susanna Hart d. March 30, 1733.
 John son John Hart, Jr. d. June 11, 1743.
 Wm. Hart d. Oct. 6. 1714.
 Silas Hart, d. Oct. 30, 1740.
 Joseph son John Hart d. 1714.
 John Hart d. 1714 Susannah his w. d. 12.27.1724/5
 Mary Hart d. 1721.
 John Hart, Jr. bapt. at Southampton Feb. 16, 1740.
 Joseph Hart, bapt at Pennypack May 29, 1740.
 Joseph Hart m. Sarah Stout 2.2.1713.
 Joseph Hart m. Oct. 9. 1740, Elizab. Collet.
 Josiah Hart bapt at Pennypack 10.16.1710, dismissed to Cohanay, 1715.
 Silas Hart bapt. at Southampton Oct. 2. 1740.
 Oliver Hart bapt at Southampton Apr. 3. 1741.
 Susannah Hart died 7 was bur in OPequeston, 1725.
 Isaac Hough rec'd 1784.
 Thos. Marple bapt. at Pennypack Sept. 3. 1715.
 Susanna Marple " " " March 31, 1739.
 Jesse Marple rec'd 1806, Joshua Marple, 1808.
 Joseph Richardson, bapt. at Pennypack, Sept. 4. 1742.
 Ann Richardson, adm. 1729 from Gt. Valley.
 John Richardson, rec'd 1804, d. 1821.
 Eleanor Richardson, rec'd 1803, d. 1813.
 Sarah Richardson rec'd. 1813.
 Susannah wid John Rush being abt 80 yrs. of age, bapt. at Pennypack 5.5.1707.
 Wm. Rush bapt. at Phila. 7.24.1710.
 James Rush bapt. at Pennipek, 6.11.1710, also Rachel his wife.
 Thomas Rush " " " 10.16.1710.
 John Rush's wife "" " 1728.
 Ann Jones bapt. at Phila. Apr. 15, 1714.
 Henry Jones m. 1714, Elenor.
 John son Samuel & Katharine Jones b. 2.17.1698.
 Samuel " " " " b. 7.4.1699.
 George " " " " b. 2.11.1701.
 Isaac son Henry & Elianor Jones, b. 5.17.1716.
 Samuel Jones m. 12.2.1697, Katharine.
 Eleanor Jones, rec'd 1796, Rebecca Jones 1796, Wm. Jones, 1796, James Jones, 1796,
 Thomas Jones, 1797, Rev. David Jones, rec'd 1810, Eleanor Jones 1811.
 Elizabeth Jones (Duffield) rec'd 1807.
 Jenkins Jones & w. Hannah, dismissed from Welsh tract, adm. June 18, 1726.
 Henry Jones adm. from Pembrock 1712.
 Lewis " " " " 1711.

LOWER DUBLIN OR Pennypack Bapt. Church.

4.

Samuel, son Samuel Jones, bapt. 8.4.1699, aged 1 mo.
 Geo. " " " " 8.30.1701, " near 7 mos.
 John " " & Kath " 8.27.1698 " 6 mos.
 John Jones & w. Mary bapt. at Pennypack Nov. 6.1738.
 John Jones rec'd 1832.
 Katharine w. Saml. Jones bapt. at Pennypack 1704. Samuel Jones bapt. 1683.
 Samuel Jones died 1722. bur at Pennypack 3 mo. 1721/2
 Sarah Jones rec'd 1820, Hannah Jones 1822.
 Thomas Jones adm. May 12, 1734 from Welch Tract.
 Rachel James bapt. at Phila. 7.24.1710.
 John James adm. from Radnershire, Wales, also Rachel his dau.
 Thomas James adm. at Pennipack from England Dec. 1726.
 Mary, wife W.James adm. 1711, 1712 or 1713.
 Katrin w. Thos. James adm. Dec. 1726 from England.
 John James & dau. Rachel died & bur at Pennpiack 10 mo. 1712.
 Hester Miles dau. Griffith & Bridget b. 7.28.1693.
 Nartha " " " " b. 8.12.1695.
 Margaret " " " " b.2.9.1698.
 Griffith " son " " b. 10.3.1700.
 Samuel " " " " b. 7. .1703.
 John " " " " b. 1.26.1709.
 Bridget wife Griffith Miles bapt. at Pennypack, 7.3.1709.
 David Miles bapt. in Phila. 7.9.1697.
 Griffith " " " " 1697.
 Griffith Miles d. 1719.
 Griffith Miles rec'd 1782.
 James Miles bapt. 16--
 Jane Miles bapt. at Phila. 7.24.1710.
 Joseph Miles bapt. at Pennypack 1746.
 Sarah Miles, wid. bapt. at Pennepack, 1727.
 Mary Swife m. 7.29.1705, Evan Morgan.
 Elizab. Swift m. Aug. 11, 1718, John Snowden of Bucks Co., m. in Phila.
 (John Snowden bapt. at Pennipeka 4.1.1704).
 John Swift bapt. at Pennipeka 4.7.1704.
 Frances, w. John Swift & Mary their dau. bapt. at Pennipek. 1704.
 Samuel Swift bapt. at Pennypack Oct. 5, 1734.
 Elizab. Swift " " " Nov. 5, 1737.
 Frances Swift, w. John, d. 1716/7.
 John Watts, of Dublin twp in Co. Phila. m. 12.28.1687, Sarah.--
 Sarah Watts, m. 7.9.1705, Anthony Yerkes.
 Elizabeth dau. John & Sarah Watts born 2.15.1689.
 John, son " " " b. 1.6.1691.
 Sarah, dau. " " " b.10.8.1693.
 Mary " " " " "
 Deborah " " " b.12.6.1695.
 Silas son " " " b.1.7.1698.
 Stephen " " " b.12.6.1700.
 Sarah Watts bapt. in Radmorshire, Wales 16--.
 John Watts " " Co. Phila. 9.21.1687.
 Elizab. dau. John Watts, bapt. at Pennypeck 11.7.1704.
 Sarah Watts " " Nov. 1719.
 Silas " " " Nov.2.1728.
 Stephen " " " "
 Elizab., w. Silas Watts " " Sept.30.1732.
 John died & was bur at Pennipeka 6.27.1702, aged 42 yrs.
 Elizab. Watts rec'd 1804, Elizab Watts rec'd 1817, d.1833, John Watts, Jr., rec'd 1808.
 Mary Watts rec'd 1816, Rachel Watts, rec'd. 1784, Sarah Watts rec'd 1804.

Asar Yearcar adm. June 1, 1728 from Montgomery.
 Sarah Yerkes bapt. at Pennypack Nov. 5, 1737.
 Anthony Yerkes m. 7.9.1705, Sarah Watts.
 Anthony Yerkes bapt. at Southampton Apr. 3. 1741.
 Anthony Yerkeys bapt. at Pennypack 1725.
 Benj. Yerkes rec'd. 1806, Margaret Yerkes, 1805, Mary Yerkes, 1819.
 Sarah Yerkes rec'd 1827, Eliza Yerkes, 1828, Thomas Yerkes 1828.
 Phebe Yerkes rec'd 1832, Benj. Yerkes, 1832, Sarah Yerkes, 1832.
 Margaret Yerkes rec'd 1832, Martha Yerkes 1831, Rebecca Yerkes, 1832.
 Ann Yorkis dismissed to Montgomery 1724.
 Elizab Taylor bapt. at Phila. 7.24.1710.
 Mary Tailor bapt. at Phila. 1711.
 Catharine Taylor rec'd 1835, Rachel Taylor 1834, Elleanor Taylor 1832, Thomas Taylor/
 1832.
 Mary Taylor, rec'd 1836, Rachel Taylor rec'd 1838, Robert Taylor 1832, Sarah
 Taylor 1831.
 Benj. Town bapt. at Pennypack, June 5, 1748.
 Joseph Todd m. at Southampton Co. Bucks 4.20.1703, Martha Edwards.
 Joseph Todd bapt. at Limington in Hampshire, Eng. 3.15.1698.
 Joshua Todd bapt. at Pennypack May.1.1714.
 Elizabeth Todd bapt. at Pennypack May 12, 1720.
 Martha Dodd bapt. (about 1709-1717).
 Joseph Todd died Dec. 1721.
 The Widow Todd d. Apr. 30, 1748.
 Margaret Todd rec'd. 1808.
 Margaret Tho. m. Nov. 1720 at Montgomery, James David.
 Alce Thomas bapt. at Phila. June 8, 1734.
 Susannah Thomas, bapt. at Southampton Oct. 1, 1742.
 Sarah, wife Wm. Thomas bapt. 1712, adm. 1712, died 1717.
 Elizab. Thomas rec'd 1804, Margaret Thomas 1806, Richard Thomas, 1811.
 Elizab. Thomas (Hughes) 1811, Francis Thomas, 1811, Sarah Thomas, 1811, d. 1831.
 Hannah Thomas rec'd 1811, Margaret Thomas (Brece) 1812, Ann Thomas 1830.
 Elizab. Thomas rec'd 1830, Margaret Thomas (1833), Mary Thomas 1831.
 Cornelius Vansant bapt. at Pennipek -. 4.1712, dismissed to Welch Tract 1714.
 John Vansant & Rebecca his wife bapt. at Pennypack Apr. 1, 1732.
 Elizab. dau. John Vansant bapt. at Pennypack, June 5, 1748.
 Silas Walton rec'd 1790, Elizab. Walton, 1825.
 Thomas Webster & w. Susannah Bapt. Oct. 13, 1753.
 Nathaniel West died near Burlington, in W. N. Jersey & was bur at Cold Spring
 in Bucks Co., Penna. about 169-.
 Elizabeth, wid. Nathaniel West d. near Burlington & bur at Cold Spring 169-.

Trinity Church, Oxford

founded 1692

Sarah Allen, wid. m. June 2, 1746, Richard Mowey.
 Richard Allen, m. Jan. 7, 1748/9 Elizab. Boore, wid.
 James Allen, m. June 16, 1834, Elizab. Shepperd.
 Isaac Asheton m. Oct. 21, 1743, Sarah Renshaw.
 Andrew Ashton, m. Feb. 17, 1831, Mary Davis.
 Elizab. dau. Thomas & Rebecca Ashton bapt. Oct. 26, 1747 aged 6 weeks & 2 days.
 Elizab. Ashton, wid. bapt. Jan. 1, 1817 & Rebecca Foulkrod, dau. Elizab. & Wm. (Ashton).
 Elizab. Ashton, m. March 6, 1823 Jonathan White.
 John, son of Eunice Ashton bapt. Apr. 28, 1748, aged 1 yr. & 4 mos.
 Fisher, son Isaac & Mary Ashton, bapt. Apr. 7, 1751, aged 1 mo.
 Hannah, dau. Thos. & Reb. Ashton bapt. June 7, 1747 aged 1 yr. 7 mos.
 Hannah Ashton, m. July 28, 1825, Joseph Wagner.
 Isaac Ashton bapt. Apr. 9, 1721.
 Isaac son Isaac & Mary Ashton bapt. Feb. 19, 1753, aged 6 weeks & 3 days.
 Isaac Ashton m. June 16, 1749, Mary Hall, wid.
 Jacob, son Thos. & Reb. Ashton, bapt. Apr. 22, 1757, aged 4 weeks.
 Jacob Ashton of N. Lib. m. Sept. 15, 1754, Mary Stephens of Roxborough twp.
 Jacob Ashton, m. Jan. 30, 1811 -----.
 Jacob Ashton, m. Feb. 13, 1823, Christiana Johnson.
 Jacob Ashton bur March 1829.
 Joseph, son Thos. & Reb. Ashton, bapt. Oct. 31, 1755.
 Joseph Ashton, m. March 27, 1817, Ann Jackson.
 Joseph Ashton, m. Nov. 30, 1843 Rebecca Walton.
 Mary, dau. Thos. & Reb. Ashton, bapt. Feb. 19, 1753, aged 5 mos. 19 days.
 Mary Ashton, m. March, 1826, Wm. Johnson.
 Priscilla Ashton, m. March 10, 1825, Leonard Johnson.
 Nancy, wife Jacob Ashton, bur. June 10, 1811.
 Rebecca, wife Thos. Ashton, bapt. June 7, 1747, aged 19 yrs. 11 mos.
 Thomas, son Thos. & Sarah Ashton bapt. April 7, 1751, aged 9 mos.
 Thomas Ashton, m. 1834 ---- Otto.
 Thomas Ashton, m. Dec. 25, 1838, Ann Shult.
 Wm. Ashton, m. March 26, 1818, Francis Aysles.
 Wm. Ashton, bur. Jan. 29, 1817.
 Phineas Atkinson, m. Sept. 24, 1846, Elizab. Alburgher.
 Hannah Atkinson, m. Feb. 28, 1847, Abraham Albergher.
 Mary Chapman, m. July 26, 1821, Wm. B. Hill.
 Henrietta Chapman, m. Apr. 29, 1829, John B. Hill.
 David Conrad, m. April 1837, Margaret Wilkenson.
 David Cowell, m. Jan. 11, 1841, Ann Eliza Justice.
 Joseph Comley m. May 17, 1763, Eliner Hall.
 Abigail Comly, wid. m. May 10, 1753, Richard Walton.
 Louisa Duffield Comly, b. June 8, 1843,) Ch. Jos. Hall Comly & Caroline) bapt. Nov.
 Washington Adams, b. July 22, 1848) Duffield, his w.) 19, 1848.
 Also Ellenor Pratt Comly, b. May 9, 1840, Joseph Hall Comly, b. Sept.
 21, 1841, ch. of same.
 Ellen Comly, m. Oct. 2, 1820, John Hall.
 Ellenor Comly, m. March 15, 1840, James D. Pratt.
 Henry Comly, m. Apr. 22, 1804, Rebecca Worrell, dau. Isaac & Elizab. of Fkd. boro.
 Henry Clay Comly, son Sam'l & Julia, b. in Fkd. boro. Dec. 26, 1845, bapt. 4/13/1846.
 Julia, dau. Thos. W. Duffield.
 James M. Comly m. May 1832 Sarah Ketzer.
 Jesse Comly, m. Feb. 22, 1827 Mary Hall.
 Sarah Comly, m. July 20, 1839 George Wiser.
 Wm. Comly, m. March 9, 1820 Hannah Clark.
 Phebe Cumly m. Feb. 21, 1764, John Swift.

George
W. Ford
1890

Hannah Cottman, wid. Somerset Co., Md., m. Apr. 16, 1751, James Treheam
Somerset Co., Md.

---- Cottman, son of Edward bur. 1819.

Ann Cottman, b. March 20, 1828, bapt. July 1, 1831, also Sarah Cottman, adult.

Geo. Shieibly Cottman, son Wm. b. July 4, 1826, bapt. Sept. 25, 1853.

Sarah Ann " dau. " b. March 20, 1828 " " " "

Wm. Brinkley " son " b. Sept. 29, 1830 " " " "

Joseph Shieby " " b. Aug. 9, 1836 " " " "

Ann Eliza " dau. " b. Feb. 28, 1838 " " " "

Edward Simmons " son " b. Feb. 15, 1840 " " " "

Martha Jane " dau. " b. Apr. 6, 1843 " " " "

Frances Louisa " " b. Oct. 18, 1849 " " " "

John Adam " son " b. April 22, 1821 " Nov. 5, 1831.

Benj. Cottman, bur. Aug. 8, 1812.

Susan, wid. Benj. Cottman, bur. July 7, 1814.

Daniel Cottman, Mary Jane Cottman & Emily Cottman, bur March 1832.

Lucy Ann Cottman, b. Jan. 17, 1836.) Ch. Edward & Lucy - bapt. Aug. 24, 1846.

Emily " b. March 30, 1838.)

Edwd. Chas. " b. May 29, 1840.)

John Cottman, bur. Jan. 1829.

Leah Cottman, m. March 28, 1817 John Comly.

Martha Cottman, bur. 1814.

Mary Cottman, dau. Thos. Bapt. Apr. 1, 1804.

Mary Jane Cottman, m. March 24, 1852, Charles Cake.

Wm. C. Cottman, m. March 24, 1852, Hannah B. Watson.

Sarah Cottman, Trinity bur May 2, 1817.

Sarah Ann Cottman, adult dau. Wm. Bapt. June 17, 1849, by Bp. Potter, being
day for confirmation

Paul Crispen, m. Dec. 19, 1816, Sarah Leshner.

Moses Crispen, m. Apr. 28, 1818, Catharine Fowler.

Hannah Creighton, m. March 13, 1834, Jacob Otto.

Andrew Hannis, m. Apr. 2, 1765, Mary Wright.

Isaac Delworth, m. Dec. 12, 1758, Sarah Burby.

Rebecca Dilworth of Phila. Co., m. Jan. 1. 1761 Jacob Armitage of Phila. Co.

Charles Dilworth, m. Jan. 27, 1765 Mary Taylor.

Samuel Dungen of Byberry, m. Apr. 6, 1758, Elizab. Walton of Byberry.

Jacob Engle m, Feb. 24, 1820, Elizab. Hermire.

Jacob Engles m. Dec. 19, 1816 Sarah Aisles.

Jacob Engles bur June 1830.

John, Wm. & Hannah Ffinney bapt. Apr. 9, 1721.

Mary, dau. Richard & Ann Finney, bapt. May 13, 1747, aged 8 weeks 3 days.

John, son " " " " Apr. 28, 1751, " 2 yrs. 5 mos.

Richard, "n " " " Mar. 30, 1752 " 7 mos. & 19 days.

Ann dau, " " " " " " " "

Mary Finney, m. Apr. 3, 1750 John Bringhurst.

Sarah Bringhurst of Gtn. m. Jan. 23, 1749/50 Geo. Palmer of Gtn.

Geo. Bringhurst of Gtn. m. Oct. 14, 1760, Sarah Trump of White Marsh.

Sarah Foster, m. Apr. 26, 1750 Wm. Tillier.

Mary Foster, m. Apr. 9, 1752, Daniel Street.

Mary Foster, m. May 31, 1753, Jeremiah Northropp of L. Dub. twp.

Thomas Foster, m. Nov. 30, 1758, Mary Tillyer.

Sarah Louisa Foster, dau. Thos. & Ann Hart, b. Sept. 1817 bapt. June 8, 1853.

Rebecca Foster, m. March 18, 1756, Elias Yerkes.

Wm. Foster, m. March 14, 1822, Henrietta Walton.

Deborah Gibbs Foster, m. Oct. 16, 1838, Charles Castor.

1901
1902
1903

James Foster, M. D.
John Foster, M. D.
Robert Foster, M. D.
John Foster, M. D.
John Foster, M. D.

Rebecca Gilbert m. March 17, 1839, Wm. Enoch.
 Susanna Gilbert, M. Nov. 16, 1853 David Saul.
 Ann Gillingham, M. June 12, 1833, John F. Gilpin.
 Allen Green, m. May 1, 1838, Mary Burt.
 Charles Green, son John & Hester, bur May 19, 1818.
 Penington Green son Edmund bapt. Aug. 15, 1830.
 Francis Green, son " b. Apr. 4, bapt. July 17, 1838.
 John Green, m. Oct. 8, 1754, Anna Sevela Delgin.
 John Green, m. March 23, 1820, Elizab. Brown.
 Capt. John Green, bur Feb. 22, 1831.
 Magdalen Kollock Green of Bristol twp. Bucks Co. m. Oct. 1, 1803, Geo. Brooks, Phila.
 Robert C. Green m. July 28, 1825, Ann Delaney.
 Elizab. Harding m. Nov. 25, 1748, Henry Knight.
 Mary Harding, m. March 31, 1766 Amos Strickland.
 Eliza Harding. M. May 19, 1825, Wm. Overington.
 Sarah Louisa Foster, dau. Thos. & Ann Hart, b. Sept. 1817, bapt. June 8, 1853.
 Elizab. Hart of Oxford m. May 25, 1802, June Boyer of Holmesburg.
 Wm. Hart, m. Apr. 14, 1826, Caroline Jeffries.
 Daniel Hart, m. Apr. 27, 1826, Ann Kinney.
 Wm. K. Hart, m. Sept. 20, 1830, Martha Lyle
 John Hart, m. Aug. 23, 1840, Hannah Doyle.
 Mahala Hartly, adult, bapt. Mar. 19, 1837.
 John Hartley, bapt. Jan. 31, 1847.
 Elizab. Hartly wife of John & Mary dau. of John Adults, bapt. March 21, 1847.
 Rebecca Hartley, m. March 28, 1749, Matthias Aspden.
 Mehala Hartley, m. Oct. 3, 1839, Samuel Chestnut
 Sarah Hartley, m. Dec. 26, 1844, Daniel Gaulbert.
 Alfred C. Hartley, bur. Sept. 2, 1829.
 Ann Hall, m. July 11, 1832, Joseph Pilling.
 Elionb Hall, m. May 17, 1763, Joseph Comley.
 Elisha Hall of Md. m. May 27, 1746, Ruth Hall of Cheltenham.
 Hannah Hall, m. Dec. 23, 1762, George Rice.
 John Hall, son Henry & Alice bapt. May 30, 1830, aged 5 mos.
 Henry Hall, b. Nov. 15, 1836.) ch. Henry & Alice, bapt. June 16, 1839.
 Thomas " b. Feb. 4, 1834)
 Rebecca, dau. Jacob & Mary Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1742, bapt. Jan. 1743.
 Jacob, son. " " " of Tacony bapt. Dec. 15, 1747, aged 3 weeks, 3 days.
 Margaret, dau. " " " " " Sept. 6, 1750, " 3 " , 4 days.
 Sarah, dau. " " " " " Jan. 11, 1753, " 12 days.
 Jacob Hall, m. Jan. 5, 1764, Rebecca Ingles.
 John, son John & Sarah Hall, bapt. Oct. 16, 1748.
 Thomas " " " " " Oct. 19, 1752, N S aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.
 Mary dau. " " " " " " " " " 4 mos. 24 days.
 Martha " " " " of Byberry, bapt. March 2, 1855, aged 2 mos. 15 days.
 John Hall, m. May 28, 1747, Sarah Parry.
 John Hall, m. Oct. 2, 1820, Ellen Comly.
 Jos. W. Hall, m. Jan. 1, 1845, Martha P. Aaronson.
 Lucilla Hall, m. Sept. 9, 1848, John Richards.
 Martha, dau. Isaac & Mary Hall, bapt. Oct. 31, 1755 aged 9 mos. 1 day.
 Mary Hall, m. July 23, 1743, Joseph Street.
 Mary Hall, wid. M. June 16, 1749, Isaac Ashton.
 Mary Hall, m. Jan. 20, 1763, Jacob Laughlin.
 Mary Hall, m. Feb. 22, 1827, Jesse Comly.
 Mary Hall, m. June 16, 1839, James Smith Essam.
 Richard Hall, bur. Sat. Dec. 29, 1855.
 Susannah Hall, m. March 26, 1722, John Ayres.

Susannah Hall, Oxford twp. m. Apr. 30, 1761 Enoch Holme of Oxford Twp.
 Esther Harvey, wid. m. Apr. 23, 1751, George Clift.
 Benj. Harvey, Bucks Co., m. May 14, 1751, Margaret Lowdermore, Bucks Co.
 Joyce Harvey, spinster, Phila. m. Apr. 16, 1754, James Ham of Phila.
 John Knight of Phila. m. Apr. 12, 1746 Susanna Paschall of Phila.
 Henry Knight in Nov. 25, 1748, Elizab. Harding.
 Joseph Knight of Bucks Co. m. July 20, 1761, Rachel Townsend of Phila.
 Mary Knoles m. Jan. 30, 1811 Jesse Duffield
 Elizab. Knowles m. Apr. 4, 1820 Wm. Shepherd.
 Elizab. Knowles bur. 1831.
 John Knowles m. Sept. 13, 1744 Mary Wilkinson.
 John Knowles bur. Aug. 22, 1819.
 Mary Linton, m. Nov. 21, 1747, James Macky, Jr.
 John Lucken m. Jan. 16, 1735, Jane Scull.
 Isaac Lukens m. Dec. 29, 1818 Sarah Harkley.
 Ann Marple m. Nov. 16, 1820 Joseph Addis.
 Joseph Mather m. Sept. 2, 1756, Elizab. Barge wid.
 Catharine Matthews of Abington twp. m. Apr. 25, 1754, Samuel Waterman of Ab.twp.
 Edward Milner, Jr. m. Feb. 14, 1750/1 Susanna Martin, wid.
 Hester Noble m. March 13, 1744, Thomas White.
 Sarah Parry, m. May 28, 1747, John Hall.
 Elijah Pearson of Bucks Co. m. March 2, 1761, Hannah Morris of Frankford, Phila., Pa.
 Susan, dau. Wm. & Susan Peart, bapt. Apr. 5, 1803.
 Mary, " " " " " " " "
 Samuel Penrose, m. Apr. 3, 1766 Ann Fleeson.
 Frances Penrose, m. Apr. 10, 1828, Robert Peterson.
 Mary Radcliffe, m. Apr. 18, 1827, Edwin Carpenter.
 Sarah Rickey, m. March 10, 1838, Thomas Duncan.
 Aeneas Roberts, son John & Rachel, bapt. June 29, 1756, aged 3 weeks, 3 days.
 Ann " dau. " " " " Oct. 26, 1747, " 5 " 5 "
 Ann " m. Dec. 6, 1747, Morris Gwin.
 Edward Roberts, son John & Rachel, b. Oct. 8, 1743, bapt. Oct. 18, 1743.
 Jesse Roberts, m. Jan. 22, 1824, Maria Tilyard.
 Susannah Roberts, m. June 25, 1747, George Rumbley.
 Wm. Roberts, m. Aug. 15, 1765, Rebecka McVah.
 Wm. Hickman, Roberts, m. Oct. 6, 1841, Mary Johnson.
 Mary, dau. Aeneas & Sarah Ross bapt. Feb. 1754 aged 5 mos.
 Mary dau. James Ross & Ann Holmes bapt. March 23, 1755 aged 2 yrs. 3 mos.
 Gertrude Ross, New Castle, m. June 18, 1752, Thomas Till, Sussex Co.
 Samuel Ross, Phila. M. July, 1849, Eliza R. Vihy, Phila.
 James, son John & Susannah Rush, b. Jan. 10, 1740, bapt. Jan. 10, 1740.
 Rachel, dau. " " " b. Oct. 18, 1741, bapt. Oct. 18, 1741.
 Rebecca dau. " " " b. Apr. 24, 1743, bapt. March 30, 1743.
 Benj. son, " " " bapt. Apr. 30, 1746, aged 1 yr. 4 mos. 6 days.
 Jacob, son, " " " " May 14, 1747, " 5 mos. 14 days.
 Joseph Rush, m. July 26, 1746, Mary Street.
 Witneth Rush, wid. L. Dub. twp. m. July 31, 1755, Daniel Steward, widower,
 Oxford twp.
 Elizabeth Rush, m. April 1832, John Rupert.
 Isabella Shute m. April 6, 1752, Thomas Renshaw.
 Thos. John Wilson Mendenhall, son Albert & Hannah Simpson, bapt. June 22, 1833.
 Eleanor Chaloner, dau. " " " " " "
 David Simpson, m. March 23, 1851, Ann Kenney.
 Joseph Stackhouse, m. Sept. 29, 1760, Catharine Dodamead.

Elizab. B., dau. Benj. & Catharine Shallcross, b. Apr. 2, 1836, bapt. Sept. 5, 1836.
 George Fox Shallcross, son Benj. & Catharine, bapt. May 18, 1839.
 Sarah Overington Shallcross,) Daus. Jacob & Margaret, bapt. Aug. 1, 1841,
 Catharine Fox ") adults.
 Benj. Shallcross, m. Apr. 10, 1828, Catharine Fox.
 Susan Shallcross, m. March 29, 1829 John Snyder.
 Frances Shallcross m. Sept. 15, 1853, Jonathan K. Williams.
 John Shallcross, m. Jan. 29, 1813, Margaret Fox (possibly Jacob Shallcross).
 ---- Shallcross, dau. Jacob & Margaret, bur. 1832.
 Catharine J. Shallcross, m. May 1, 1844, Richard W. Cochrane.
 Joseph Shallcross of Oxford Twp. m. May 29, 1758, Mary Simmins of Oxford twp.
 Sarah O. Shallcross, m. Jan. 22, 1845, Wm. A. Cochran, of Delaware.
 Benj. Street, m. June 7, 1746, Elizab. Collins.
 Daniel Street, m. April 9, 1752, Mary Forster.
 Hannah Street, Bapt. April 9, 1721.
 Joseph Street, m. July 23, 1743, Mary Hall.
 Mary Street, m. July 26, 1746, Joseph Rush.
 Elizab. Streets. Bapt. at Mrs. Yonkers, July, 1833.
 Charles Swift, m. Apr. 1832, Mary Ann Sheets.
 Edward Swift m. Apr. 1832 Hannah Robeson.
 Sarah Swift, b. Aug. 16, 1834.) dau & son Dr. Edward &) bapt. Sept. 25, 1836.
 John Swift, b. June 3, 1836) Hannah Swift)
 Elizab. Shippen Swift) Adults daus of)
 Jane Galloway Swift) Samuel Swift) bapt. Aug. 15, 1830.
 John, son Samuel & Elizab. Swift, b. Oct. 4, 1737, bapt. March 15, 1743/4
 Elizab, dau. " " " b. June 14, 1741 " " "
 Sarah, " " " " b. Nov. 28, 1743 " " "
 Elizab. Swift m. March 1766 Jacob Leech.
 Esther, dau. Dr. Samuel Swift bapt. Aug. 28, 1759.
 Mary, " " " " " " "
 Frances, " " " " " " "
 Samuel, son, " " " " " " "
 Jane G. Swift, m. May 6, 1834, John Swift.
 John Swift, m. Feb. 21, 1764, Phebe Cumly.
 Margaret M. Swift, m. May 19, 1831, John Shippen.
 Mary Swift, m. Sept. 1, 1743, Matthias Keen.
 Sarah Swift, m. May 8, 1762, John Keen.
 Wm. F. Swift, m. Dec. 4, 1821, Sarah Thomas.
 Abraham Taylor, son John & Elizab. b. Aug. 21, 1722, bapt. Aug. 21, 1722.
 Isaac, " " " " b. June 3, 1724, " June 3, 1724.
 Jacob " " " " b. July 13, 1726, " July 13, 1726.
 John, " " " " b. Nov. 27, 1728, " Nov. 27, 1728.
 Elizab. " dau. " " b. Nov. 7, 1730, " Nov. 7, 1730.
 Gwyn, " son " " b. Nov. 22, 1732, " Nov. 22, 1732.
 Mary, " dau. " " b. July 6, 1735, " July 6, 1735.
 Martha, " " " " b. Nov. 18, 1737, " Nov. 18, 1737.
 Hannah, " " " " b. Apr. 25, 1740, " April 25, 1740.
 Abigail, " " " " b/. July 7, 1743, " July 7, 1743.
 -----Taylor bur. Aug. 21, 1819.
 Abraham Taylor, son Isaac & Sarah, bapt. Nov. 27, 1748.
 Benj. " " " " " March 27, 1752, aged 2 yrs. 17 days.
 James " " " " " " " 1 mo. 15 days.
 Catharine Taylor m. Jan. 25, 1849, Edward White.
 Isaac Taylor m. Jan. 7, 1747/8, Sarah Stone.
 Elizab. Taylor, m. Nov. 21, 1750, John Addis.
 Jonathan Taylor, adult, bapt. Jan. 30, 1837.
 Mary Taylor, m. Jan. 27, 1765, Charles Dilworth.

Hannah Thomas m. Dec. 24, 1747, Elias Keen.
 David Thomas M. May 31, 1750, Mary Walton.
 Margaret Thomas m. Nov. 23, 1752, Matthias Keen.
 Martha Thomas m. Jan. 25, 1753, Isaac Leech.
 Ann Thomas of Byberry m. June 11, 1755, Joseph Leech of Oxford.
 Sarah Thomas of Phila. Co. m. April 13, 1756, Jacob Kirkener of Phila. Co.
 Richard Thomas m. Aug. 28, 1759, Margaret Leech.
 Sarah Thomas m. Jan. 29, 1813, Charles Israel
 Sarah Thomas, m. Dec. 4, 1821, Wm. F. Swift.
 Mary Thomas m. Dec. 4, 1832, James Carman.
 Charlotte Thomas m. July 11, 1845, Thomas King.
 Joseph Thornton, son Thomas and Elizab., b. Dec. 21, 1828, bapt. March 1, 1829.
 ----- Thornton, m. Dec. 9, 1830, Jacob W. Schoch.
 Elizabeth Towne, m. Dec. 7, 1750 Thos. Bartholomew.
 John Warner, m. Nov. 20, 1809, Eliza Howell.
 Benj. Cottman, Waterman, son Jesse & Susan, bapt. 1829.
 Rebecca "aterman, dau. Jesse & Susan, bapt. 1829.
 Samuel Waterman of Abington twp. m. April 25, 1754, Catharine Matthews of Ab. Twp.
 Jesse Waterman, bur Nov. 1829.
 Mary Watson, m. Dec. 25, 1840, George Malthouse.
 Hannah B. Watson, m. March 24, 1852, Wm. S. Cottman.
 Thomas West, m. Aug. 26, 1756, Mary Combs.
 Mary, dau. Joseph & Elizabeth Todd bapt. April 10, 1744, b. 1742.
 Charles, son " " " " Sept. 26, 1744, b. July 1744.
 David Todd m. Dec. 12, 1826, Maria Snyder.
 ----- Todd, dau. David & Eliza bur. 1830.
 Martha Walton, dau. Joseph & Sarah bapt. Jan. 5, 1750/1, aged 10 yrs.
 Samuel " " " " " " " " 2 "
 Rachel Walton dau. Amos & Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1844, bapt. June 2, 1847.
 Hetty " " " " b. June 15, 1845, " " " "
 Amos Walton, m. July 5, 1842, Sarah Whartonby.
 Mary Ann Walton, m. May 15, 1842 James Connor.
 Ann Walton, m. Nov. 4, 1843, Wm. McDonough.
 Rebecca Walton, m. Nov. 30, 1843, Joseph Ashton.
 Benj. Walton, m. Nov. 23, 1756, Catharine Williamson.
 Catharine Shallcross Walton, m. July 1, 1852, Thomas Makin.
 Geo. W. Walton, son Nicholas & Charlotte, b. Feb. 20, 1832, bapt. 1836.
 Mary Ann L. " dau. " " b. May 23, 1834 " "
 Sarah Walton of Phila. Co. m. Feb. 2, 1754, Wm. Francis of Phila. Co.
 Elizab. Walton of Byberry m. Apr. 6. 1758 Sam'l Dungen of Byberry.
 Elisabeth Walton m. Dec. 21, 1835, Jacob Merciliott.
 Wm. Walton m. Sept. 1820, Hannah Lewis.
 Henrietta Walton m. March 14, 1822, Wm. Foster.
 Jacob Walton, m. Feb. 21, 1850, Emeline F. Ristime.
 Mary Walton, m. May 31, 1750, David Thomas.
 Richard Walton, m. May 10, 1753, Abigail Comly, wid.
 Wm. Walton, m. April 2, 1830, Mary Hamilton.
 Thomas White m. March 13, 1744, Hester Noble
 Simon White, m. March 20, 1822, Rebecca Johnson.
 Jonathan White m. March 6, 1823, Elizabeth Ashton.
 Edward White, m. Jan. 25, 1849, Catherine Taylor.
 Jane. White wife of John bur. 1818.
 ---- Williams m. Jan 7, 1838, Wm. Wagner.
 Caroline Williams, M. May 26, 1825, Benj. F. Vandergrift.
 Chas. Williams m. Nov. 16, 1846, Priscilla Tatham.
 David Williams m. March 20, 1850, Mary Hellerman.
 Elizab. Williams m. May 3, 1818, John Bane.

Griffith Williams, m. March 7, 1765, Landina Naglem.
 Jonathan K. Williams m. Sept. 15, 1853, Frances Shalcross.
 Catharine Williamson m. Nov. 23, 1756, Benj. Walton.
 Elizab. Williamson, m. May 2, 1759, Joseph Vandergrift.
 Esther, dau. Wm. & Katharine Wilson, bapt. March 14, 1753, aged 4 yrs, 2 mos, 5 days.
 Joseph Lancaster Wilson of Frankford, b. Oct. 27, 1840, bapt. June 13, 1841.
 Margaret Wilson, m. May 6, 1829, Charles Gray.
 Hannah Lewis Wilson, m. Oct. 23, 1830, Wm. Wynne Wistar.
 Henry Wilson, m. Dec. 19, 1850, Maria T. Snyder.
 Deborah, dau. Barak & Mary Ann Wright, b. Aug. 8, 1741, bapt. Oct. 13, 1741.
 George, son. " " " " b. May 24, 1743, " June 15, 1743.
 Mary Ann, dau. " " " " b. Jan. 31, 1744/8 " Aug. 23, 1745.
 Elizab. " " " " " Gtn, bt. Apr. 14, 1747, aged 6 mos. 3 weeks.
 Mary Wright, m. Apr. 2, 1765, Andrew Hennis.
 Elias Yerkes, m. March 18, 1756, Rebecca Foster.
 Rachel, dau. Demas & Elizab. Worral (or Worrell), b. Feb. 28, 1770, bapt. Apr. 8, 1770.
 Hannah, " " " " " b. March 29, 1771, bapt. Nov. 3, 1771.
 Tacy, " " " " " b. Oct. 18, 1774.
 Elizab. " " " " " b. Sept. 22, 1776.
 Martha, " " " " " b. Oct. 20, 1778.
 Jane, " " " " " b. Sept. 19, 1781.
 Susannah " " " " " b. Jan. 28, 1788.
 Isaac, " " " " " b. Aug. 19, 1790.
 Nathan Harper Worrell & Matilda Louisa, his wife & their children, Catharine Kiter.
 Caroline Duffield, Robert, Nathan, Harper, & Matilda Welsh Worrell, bapt. 3/6/1849.
 Isaac Worrell of Chester Co. m. Oct. 16, 1762, N S, Mary Harris, Chester Co.
 Isaiah Worrell of Oxford twp., M. April 17, 1753, Elizab. Harper of Oxford twp.
 Benj. M. Worrell bur. July 28, 1814.
 Rebecca Worrell, dau. Isaac & Elizab of Fkd. boro, m. April 22, 1804, Henry Comly.
 Thomas Worthington, m. Apr. 22, 1751, Hannah Duncan.
 Amanda Worthington, m. Oct. 1833, David James.
 Wm. Worthington, m. Jan. 6, 1842, Rebecca ----/
 Jane Worthington, m. Apr. 14, 1842, Archibald Allbring.
 Hannah Worthington, m. Sept. 20, 1845, Lewis Bleyler.
 Halls, Swifts & Ashtons principal families in congregation for a long time.

P.E. Churches, Bucks & vicinity.

1760 or earlier, Trinity, Oxford.

1772-3 All Saints, Low. Dublin.

Bapt. Churches, Bucks Co. & vicinity.

1684, Cold Spring.

1687/8 Lower Dublin or Pennepack.

Southampton

New Britain.

Abington Friends' Monthly Meeting

Allen, Mary, bur. 1.14.1793, Cheltenham.

Bennett

Issue, Ishmael & Rachel () Bennett; 1.Sarah, b.1.17.1714,
2.Rachel, b.5.6.1716.

Henry Bennet, died 8.26.1714, bur. at Abington.

Bolton

Issue Everard & Elizab. () Bolton of Cheltenham twp. d.6.5.1707.

- 1.Everard, b.3.26.1680, d. ---1715, m.Mary Naylor.
- 2.Elizab., b.6.26.1682, d.8.5.1749, mar. Ellis Davis.
- 3.Hannah, b.12.26.1684, d. m.Richard Carver.
- 4.Mary, b.11.4.1687, d. m.Edward Roberts.
- 5.Samuel, b.10.31.1687, d.9.12.1757, m.Sarah Dillworth.
- 6.Abel, b.11.9.1691, d.7.19.1702.
- 7.Sarah, b.11.25.1693, d.2.2.1764, m.Wm. Bolton & Michael Brown.
- 8.Lydia, b.9.3.1695, d.8.16.1764, m.John Biddle.
- 9.Isaac, b.7.27.1697, d.1.4.1775, m.Sarah Jones.

10.Rebecca, b.1.19.1701.

11.Martha, b.5.20.1703.

Issue Isaac & Sarah (b.12.6.1698/9) (Jones dau. John & Margaret) Bolton;
(Births only in Abington M.M.)

- 1.Margaret, b.4.6.1726, d.5.26.1817, unm.
- 2.Rachel, b.9.12.1727, d.1.1.1810, unm.
- 3.Sarah, b.9.3.1729, d.3.29.1784, m.--Massey & James Rigby.
- 4.Rebecca, b.6.13.1731, d.5.3.1769, remov. to Abington in 1750.
- 5.Jemima, b.1.27.1733, d.5.2.1802, m.Henry Tomlinson 11.31.1753.
- 6.Isaac, b.4.27.1735, d.2.6.1783, m.Sarah Walmsley.
- 7.Joseph, b.3.13.1737, d.12.18.1799, m.Rhoda Bolton.
- 8.Everard, b.10.1.1739, d.2.26.1830, m.Deborah Griscom & Elizab.Ivins.

Samuel Bolton (b.11.13.1744, d.9.12.1757) son Everard & Mary (Naylor) Bolton,
m.Mary Livezey (b.7.22.1718) dau.Thos. & Elizab. Issue;

- 1.Mary, b.8.4.1747, d.1796, m.John Paul.
- 2.Martha, b.3.28.1750.

Brock

Issue John & Sarah () Brock;

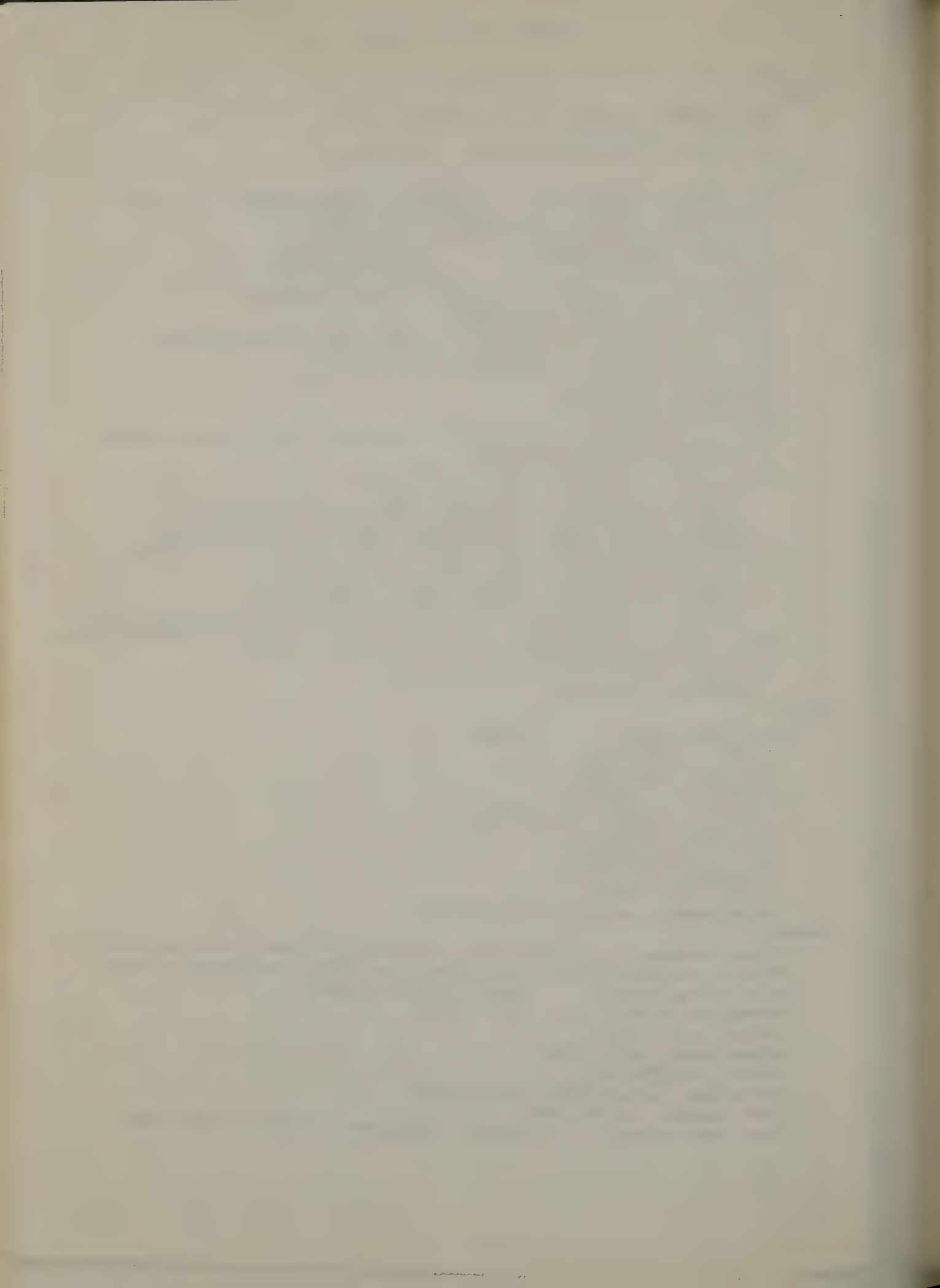
- 1.John, b.7.13.1684.
- 2.Daniel, b.4.12.1690.
- 3.Oddy (?) b.6.16.1692.
- 4.Mary, b.7.6.1695, d.3.2.1760.
- 5.Stephen, b.7.6.1697.
- 6.Sarah, b.5.11.1699.
- 7.Joseph, b.10.9.1703.
- 8.Ruth, b.6. .1705.

Ralph Brock, a child, died 3.21.1760.

Buckman

Phineas Buckman (d.3.17.1844, 63yrs) son James and Sarah, m.2.19.1812 at
Falls M. Laetitia Hough (b.5.30.1789, d.3.20.1861) daugh.Jesse & Mercy
of Falls Twp, Bucks Co. Lived Abington. Issue:

- 1.Sarah Ann, b.10.30.1812, d.7.17.1868.
 - 2.Eliza, b.3.22.1815.
 - 3.James Worth, b.3.1.1820.
 - 4.Albert, b.8.25.1824.
 - 5.Lydia Ann, b.10.15.1825, d.10.2.1847.
 - 6.Mary Elizab., b.1.28.1830.
- Issue James & Mary () Buckman of Abington: 1.Edwin d. b.6.2.1823.



Burson

Issue Geo. & Hannah () Burson:

1. James, b. 9.29.1688.

2. Joseph, b. 12.25.1689.

Butler, Sarah, died 2.26.1864, 87 y 9 m

Childs

Issue Isaac & Rachel () Childs of Lower Dublin Twp.

1. Jonathan, b. 6.13.1761.

2. Rachel, b. 2.9.1763.

3. Isaac, b. 7.20.1765.

4. Ruth, b. 5.4.1767.

5. Israel, b. 3.28.1769.

Elizabeth Childs died 9.5.1830, 64 years, wife Jesse of Abington.

Clayton

John Clayton (d. 3.5.1832, 73 yrs) son Richard, m. 11.18.1784 at Abington

M. Mary Hallowell (b. 1.26.1766, d. 12.3.1827) dau. Ryneer & Margaret.

Lived Ab. Issue:

1. Margaret, b. 9.1.1788.

2. Alice, b. 12.3.1791.

3. James, b. 9.15.1799.

4. John, b. 4.6.1803.

Cadwalader

Issue Isaac (d. 9.12.1739) & Margaret (d. 7.28.1736) (Roberts) Cadw.

1. Abraham, b. 9.27.1731, m. 2.16.1764 at Ab.M., Oner Hamer (d. 24.1779)

dau. Joshua.

2. Mary, b. 9.17.1732.

3. Elizab. b. 9.17.1732., d. 10.10.1746.

4. Margaret, b. 4.1.1734.

5. Sarah, b. 5.13.1735.

6. Isaac, b. 7.19.1736.

Issue Isaac & Mary (2nd w. Roberts) Cadw: (M. 6.28.1738):

7. Jane, b. 11.18.1739/40.

Benj. Cadw. (d. 4.14.1753) son John, preacher. & Mary, m. 1742, Grace Comly

(b. --, 24.1721, d. 1. --, 1800) dau. Henry & Agnes. Issue:

1. Rachel, b. 6.9.1743, d. young.

2. Phebe, b. 8.19.1747, m. Chas. Iredell of Horsham.

3. Benj., b. 4.9.1749, d. --, 1934, m. Hannah Bradfield.

4. Cyrus, b. 8.19.1752, d. young.

Grace (Comly) Cadw. m. 2nd Benj. Powers and had 2 ch: Mary & Grace.

Issue Jacob & Phebe (Radcliff) Cadw. of Horsham:

1. Rebecca, b. 9.3.1759

7. Jacob, b. 11.21.1768.

2. Alice, b. 9.10.1760.

8. Phebe, b. 11.5.1771.

3. Magdolen, b. 10.14.1761.

9. Alice, b. 11.3.1775.

4. Cyrus, b. 6.6.1763.

10. John, b. 2.18.1777.

5. Rachel, b. 5.21.1765.

11. Hannah, b. 12.24.1779.

6. Tacy, b. 3.21.1767.

Issue Isaac & Elizab. (Mitchener, dau John) Cadw. m. 4.21.1761 at Horsham Mtg.
of Manor of Moreland:

1. John, b. 3.27.1762.

7. Elizab, b. 2.12.1776

2. Jane, b. 1.19.1764.

8. Charles, b. 11.9.1778.

3. Hannah, b. 12.7.1765.

9. Grace, b. 10.1.1780.

4. Isaac, b. 11.25.1767.

10. Deborah, b. 11.9.1782.

5. Martha, b. 1.16.1770

11. Emily, b. 11.3.1784.

d. 1.31.1771.

6. Joseph, b. 9.3.1773.

Issue Abraham & O--- (Harmer) Cadw.

1. Ruth, b. 4.25.1776, 2. Agnes, b. 6.23.1773.

Cadwalader (Contd)

Abr. m.2nd Martha (d.11.16.1833, 85th yr) dau. Abraham Deavs of Germantown.
 Issue: 3.Joel, b.1.7.1782; 4.Martha, b.11.24.1784.
 Rachel Cadw. died 3.18.1853. bur. at Horsham.

Carver (Births only in Ab.M.M.)

Issue: John & Mary (Lane) Carver: (Md. at Priory of St.Albans).

- 1.Mary, b.8.28.1682, d.3.3.1767, m.Isaac Knight.
- 2.Richard, b.5.18.1686, d. 1727, m.Hannah Conrad.
- 3.John, b.11.21.1687, d.5.14.1769, m.Isabel Weldon.
- 4.Ann, b.11.12.1689, m.John Duncan.

5.James, b.10.20.1691, m.-----

Issue William & Joan (Kinsey) Carver: (m.11.14.1689). 1.Sarah, b.10.20.1690.

Issue William & Mary (2nd w.) Carver:

- 2.William, b.3.22.1694. 3.Joseph, b.2.11.1696.

Issue Richard & Hannah (Conrad) Carver:

- 1.Mary, b.8.15.1709; 2.Ann, b.10.15.1710.

Issue John & Isabel (Weldon) Carver:

- 1.John, b.7.30.1717, d.1.15.1791, m.Rachel Naylor, dau.Joseph.
- 2.Ann, b.11.23.1719/20, d.5.30.1777.

3.Isaac, b.2.2.1722, d.12.25.1786, m.1742, Phebe Wamsley, dau Thos.

Issue John & Rachel (Naylor) Carver.

- 1.John, b.10.26.1747, d.2.18.1817, m.Mary Buckman.
- 2.Samuel, b.12.2.1749/50, d.4.10.1784, m.Susan Conrad.
- 3.Eli, b.9.28.1751, d.10.13.1779.
- 4.Manlon, b.7.12.1754, d.12.19.1818, m.Amy Pickering.
- 5.Mary, b.2.11.1758, d. m.Thos. Samms.
- 6.Rachel, b.1.22.1763, d.44.1834, unm.

Issue Isaac & Phebe (Wamsley) Carver:

- 1.Isabel, b.7.7.1748, d.1.18.1774, m.Isaac Davis.
- 2.Mary, b.6.20.1750, d. m.Benj. Taylor.
- 3.Martha, b.10.27.1752, d.2.28.1770, unm.
- 4.Phebe, b.4.17.1755, d. m.Thos. Thomlinson.
- 5.Ann, b.4.6.1757, d. m. John Carver.

Cleaver (Births only in Ab.M.M.)

Issue Peter & Catharine () Cleaver: (M.3.27.1695 at Ab.M.).

- 1.Christiana, b.1/10/1695/6
- 2.Peter, b.10.28.1697.

Issue Peter & Elizab. () Cleaver of Up. Dub. Tp.

- 1.Mary, b.5.26.1723, d.9.19.1744.
- 2.John, b.12.13.1724/5, m.Deborah Tyson & Hannah Walton.
- 3.Isaac, b.1.8.1726/7 m.Ann Lukens.
- 4.Ezekiel, b.2.4.1729, m.Mary Lewis.
- 5.Peter, b.12.20.1730/1.
- 6.Nathan, b.9.14.1734, d.1808, m.5.24.1768, Ruth Roberts.
- 7.Elizab. b.6.17.1739, d.5.24.1808, m.6.9.1772, John Roberts.

Isaac Cleaver (b.2.20.1713) son Peter & Catharine, m.Rebecca Iredell

(b.3.20.1717) dau.Thos. & Rebecca. Issue:

- 1.Hannah, b.1.10.1737/8.
- 2.Mary, b.1.1.1739/40.
- 3.Rebecca, b.3.14.1742, d.2. .1765. 19y.10m.28d. bur Abington 28th.
- 4.Rachel, b.1.18.1744/5.
- 5.Agnes, b.12.24.1746/7.
- 6.Sarah, b.2.18.1751.

Issue Isaac & Ann (Lukens) Cleaver:

- 1.Mary, b.6.8.1752.
- 2.Hannah, b.11.23.1753.
- 3.Peter, b.9.21.1755.
- 4.Lydia, b.10.17.1757.

Cleaver (Contd)

Issue John & Deborah (b.---d.10.25.1781) (Tyson) Cleaver:

- 1.Sarah, b.1.23.1754.
- 2.Rebekah, b.6.5.1755.
- 3.Jesse, b.5.30.1758.
- 4.John, b.8.25.1766.

Issue Ezekiel & Mary (Lewis) Cleaver:

- 1.Sarah, b.12.4.1755.
- 2.Ezekiel, b.3.25.1757.
- 3.Ellis, b.10.17.1758.
- 4.Mary, b.4.10.1760.
- 5.Elizab. b.7.1.1763.
- 6.Peter, b.10.16.1767.

Issue Nathan & Ruth (b.1743, d.12. .1820) (Roberts, dau. John & Jane (Hanke))
Cleaver: (m.5.24.1768 at Gwynedd!.)

- 1.Phebe, b.2.26.1769, d.3.9.1798, m.11.11.1794, Amos Griffith.
 - 2.David, b.2.15.1771, d.11.4.1801, unkm.
 - 3.Jonathan, b.3.26.1775, d.3.1.1832, m.4.10.1804, Ann Jones.
 - 4.Nathan, b.4.26.1778, d.4.18.1867, m.2.12.1808, Martha Shoemaker.
 - 5.Salathiel, b.8.10.1780, d.9.22.1857, m.11.18.1808, Mary Shoemaker.
- Sarah Cleaver, died 9.15.1820, of Cheltenham, bur. at Abington.

Collet

Issue Richard & Elizabeth () Collet;

- 1.William, b.6.10.1684.
- 2.Mary, b.9.21.1687.

Comly (Births only in Ab.M.M.)

Henry Comly (d.1.16.1726/7, 53 years) son Henry & Joan, m.8/17/1695 at

Mdtn M. Agnes Heaton (b.12.9.1677, d.10.30.1743) dau. Robert & Alice. Issue:

- 1.Alice, b.1.14.1696/7, m. John Gill.
- 2.Mary, b.12.12.1699/1700, m. Thos. Harding & Geo. Randall.
- 3.Henry, b.2.26.1702, d.9.21.1772, m. Phebe Gilbert.
- 4.Robert, b.4.12.1704, d.3. .1770, m. Jane Cadwalader.
- 5.John, b.3.30.1706, d.1.15.1761, m.4.20.1728 Hannah Mason, b.3.31.1710)
d.12.8.1782)) DAUS
- 6.Joseph, b.6.8.1708, d.6.21.1774, m. Elizab. Mason, b.2.15.1712, d.1757.)) Benj.
- 7.Walter, b.9.12.1710, d.3.20.1759, m. L. .1731, Susanna Mason, b.6.7.1714)
d.5.30.1795.)
- 8.Agnes, b.12.20.1712/3, d.9.22.1779, m.1738, Nicholas Randall.
- 9.James, b.4.14.1715, m.1.10.1738, Mary Paul.
- 10.Isaac, b.4.4.1717, d.1748, m.2.27.1738, Abigail Walmsley.
- 11.Grace, b.1.24.1721/2, d.1. .1800, m.1742 Benj. Cadwallader.
m.2nd --- Benj. Powers.

Issue Henry & Phebe (b.12.7.1701, d.2.14.1773) (Gilbert, dau. Joseph & Rachel)

Comly: (m.7.26.1728).

- 1.Mary, b.6.23.1730, d.5.8.1750, unkm.
- 2.Rachel, b.8.25.1732, d.8.6.1797, unkm.
- 3.Henry, b.1.7.1734/5, d. m. Rachel Strickland.
- 4.Phebe, b.12.15.1737/8, d.1.2.1814, m.1764, John Swift.
- 5.Joseph, b.1.10.1739/40, d.8/10/1788 m. Eleanor Fuzby.
- 6.Jonathan, b.1.25.1741/2, d. m.11.27.1767, Rachel Thomas.
- 7.Joshua, b.12.5.1741/2, d.4.20.1830, m. Catharine Willet.
- 8.Rebecca, b.6.6.1746.

Conrad: (See Corbits, Conrad and compare with Ab. book).

Cook:

Issue Isaac (b.1676) son M. & Jane and Hannah (b.8.13/168, dau. Rich. & Am Townsend) Cook:

- 1.Isaac, b.8.22.1714, m.6.27.1739, Ellinor Tunes (b.7.8.1719, d.9.12.1747)
dau. Anthony & Mary.
- 2.Mary, b.2.3.1717.

Issue Isaac & Ellinor (Tunes) Cook:

- 1.Hannah, b.5.22.1740, d.1.16.1749.
- 2.Anthony, b.2.3.1742.
- 3.Mary, b.6.20.1745.
- 4.Ellinor, b.9.2.1747.

Cook: (Contd)

Issue Isaac & ---- Cook.

5. Rachel, b.1.8.1754.

6. Rebecca, b.10.18.1757.

Custer:

Thomas Custer died 7. .1847, bur.7.10. at Germantown.

David " " 10. .1847, " 10.25. " "

Paul " " 3. .1848, " 3.8. " "

Ann " " 9. .1858, " 9.16. " " wife Ryneer.

Daves:

Isaac Daves died 7. .1750, bur. 18th at Gtn.

Martha " " 9. .1750, " 27th " " wid Isaac.

Issue Abraham (b.11.15.1721/2) son Isaac & Martha) & Priscilla (b.5.25.1727) Daves

1. Martha, b.6.2.1748.

4. Priscilla, b.1.24.1756.

2. Jenima, b.3.5.1751.

5. Joseph, b.5.12.1758.

3. Abraham, b.7.5.1753.

Issue Joseph & Elizab. () Davis.

1. Margaret, b.8.11.1739.

3. Isaac, b.11.24.1743.

2. Mary, b.3.11.1741/2

4. Agnes, b.2.13.1745/6.

Issue Samuel & Mary () Daves.

1. Mary, b.6.23.1745.

Joseph Daves died 4. .1745, burried 8th at Gtn.

Davis:

Issue Ellis & Elizab. () Davis:

1. Deborah, b.8.3.1710. 4. Sibyl, b.9.16.1718.

2. David, b.3.11.1712. 5. Hannah, b.9.16.1718.

3. Abel, b.11.17.1715.

John Davis died 8.17.1819, bur. at Abington.

Dillworth:

Issue James & Ann () Dillworth, 1. James, b.9.3.1695.

Richard Dillworth, d.8. .1749, bur 6th at Gtn.

Jacob " d.12..1809, bur at Gtn.

Sarah (Jr.) " d. 4..1856, bur 2nd at Gtn.

Duncan:

Issue Wm. & Rachel (Barver) Duncan.

1. Mary, b.9.16.1723.

2. Margaret, b.2.12.1726, d.9.22.1744.

3. William, b.9.8.1728.

4. John, b.6.2.1731.

5. Sarah, b.5.21.1734.

6. Joseph, b.10.4.1737.

7. Rachel, b.10.4.1737.

8. Esther, b.2~~2~~.7.1742.

9. Isaac, b.3.4.1750.

East: Issue Benj. & Hannah () East, 1. Mary, b.6.22.1685.

Edwards:

Issue Edward & Rachel () Edwards:

1. Hannah, b.11.7.1722.

2. Elizab., b.7.5.1784, m.11.17.1803, Jacob Lukens

3. Rebecca, b.12.6.1786, d.7.3.1812.

4. Ann, b.7.20.1789.

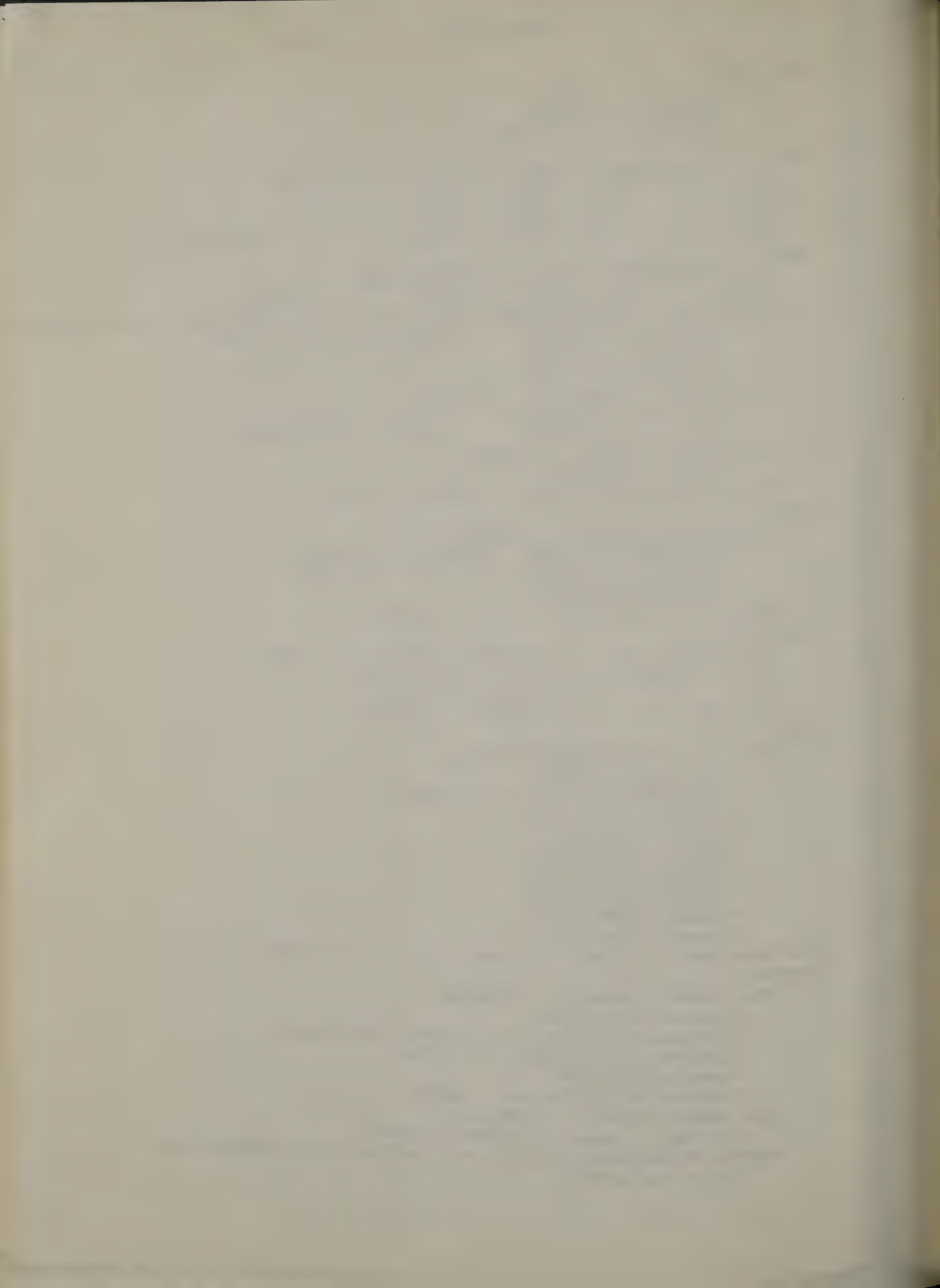
5. Edward, b.8.6.1794, m. Agnes.

Issue Edward & Agnes () Edwards:

1. Samuel, b.-----, d.2.8.1846, 16 yrs.

Rebecca Edwards died 4.10.1851, 84 y.lm.17d. 2nd w. of Edward (whose

1st w. was Rachel.



Ely: William Ely, died 8/2/1867, 19th yr. Son Geo. & Mary of Moreland.

English:

Joseph English died 8/10/1686.

Magdalen English d.l. .1748/9 wife George, bur.17th at Gtn.

Evans:

Issue Joseph & Mary (b.3.25.1723, dau. John Hammer) Evans:

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Amos, b.1.16.1746/7 | 4. Job., b.5.14.1755. |
| 2. Isaac, b.1.29.1750. | 5. John, b.10.25.1757. |
| 3. Abigail, b.7.12.1753. | |

Priscilla Evans died 3.18.1750, wife Evan Evans & dau. Isaac Waterman.

Fairman: Issue Thos. & Elizab. () Fairman. 1. William, b.7.3.1683.

Fell: Issue Jonathan & Jane (Buckman, dau. Wm.) Fell:

1. Joshua, b.2.22.1814; 2. Elizab. b.10.14.1817.

Field:

Issue Robert & Pnabe () Field:

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Benj. b.6.19.1774. | 5. Robert, b.4.24.1782. |
| 2. Sarah, b.2.18.1776. | 6. Jonathan, b.6.7.1785. |
| 3. Mary, b.3.4.1778. | 7. Henry, b.9.24.1788. |
| 4. Rachel, b.2.20.1780. | |

Issue Robert & Priscilla (2nd w. dau. Abraham Roberts) Field: (m.9.29.1791.

Maria Field d.9.2.1807, bur. at Frankford.

at Ab. Mtg.)

Elizab. " d.9.14.1807, " " "

Achsa " d.9.21.1807, " " "

Fitzwater (Births only in Ab. M.M.)

John Fitzwater (b.1.29.1715, d.3.28.1794) son Thomas m.3.31.1742, Elizab.

Tyson (died 1.26.1771). Lived Up. Dub. Twp. Issue:

1. Thomas, b.4.10.1743, d.1.7.1771.
2. Mathew, b.3.25.1745, m.11.25.1773 at Ab. M., Sarah Bewley dau. Nathan.
3. John, b.11.25.1746/7
4. John (2nd) b.7.15.1748, d.9.11.1795, m.4.21.1774 at Ab. M.M. Hannah Lukens (d.1.5.1829, 73 yrs) dau. Ryneear & Jean.
5. Mary, b.4.10.1751.
6. Sarah, b.9.30.1761.

Issue John & Hannah (Lukens) Fitzwater of U. Dub. Twp.

1. John, b.7.12.1776.
2. Thomas, b.8.7.1778.
3. Jane, b.11.10.1780.
4. Ryneear, b.9.6.1782.
5. Jacob, b.9.19.1789.

Issue Matthew & Sarah (Bewley) Fitzwater of U. Dub. Twp.

- Elizab. b.4.12.1775.
2. Mary, b.12.17.1777.
3. George, b.11.16.1780.
4. Sarah, b.8.3.1783
5. Matthew, b.12.26.1786.

Deborah Fitzwater died 10.1.1755, wife Wm. Lukens, bur. at Fitzwaters

Thomas " d.3.26.1777, bur 28th at Fitzwater's grd. U. Dub.

Fletcher (Births only in Ab. M.M.)

Issue Robert (d.7.1.1726, 50 yrs) & Elizab. () Fletcher: (d.5. .1748)

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Jane, b.9.26.1700. | 4. John, b.12.1.1706. |
| 2. Sarah, b.8.10.1702. | 5. Mary, b. |
| 3. Thomas, b.7.16.1704, d.3.29.1777. | 6. Grace, b. |

Fletcher (Contd)

Issue Thomas & Susanna () Fletcher of Ab. Twp.:

1. Robert, b.7.24.1740, m. Priscilla Roberts 10.24.1771 at Ab.M. (b.10.28.17460 dau. Thos. & Eliz.
2. John, b.1.17.1741/2, d.8.5.1757.
3. Elizab. b.12.4.1743/4.
4. Hannah, b.1.16.1746, d. inf.
5. William, b.12.15.1746/7, d. inf.
6. Hannah (2nd) b.10.8.1748.
7. Thomas, b.3.3.1751, d.4.9.1833, an Orthodox Fr'd. m.4.6.1775 at Eyberry M. Hannah (b.2.25.1750/1) wid.--- Ashbridge dau. John & Mary Paul of L. Dub.
8. Susanna, b.5.4.1753, d. inf.
9. Mary, b.6.3.1754, d. inf.

Issue Robert & Priscilla (Roberts) Fletcher:

1. Elizab. b.9.29.1772, m.5.16.1799. Isaac Hallowell.
2. Thomas, b.1.30.1774.
3. Susanna, b.12.26.1776, d.12.2.1849.
4. Hannah, b.8.25.1778.
5. Sarah, b.8.24.1780.
6. Tacy, b.1.19.1782, d.2.10.1851.
7. Jane, b.11.24.1783.
8. Priscilla, b.11.15.1785, d.6.3.1807.

Issue Thomas & Hannah (Paul) Fletcher:

1. Mary b.6.15.1776.
2. John, b.2.15.1779 (1st) 11.24.1803 at Ab.M. Phebe Bryant (d.10.4.1817) dau. Benj. & Ann.
(2nd) 4.10.1823 at Ab.M. Rachel dau. John & Elizab. C. Jones
3. Daniel, b.6.8.1781, d.12.13.1860, m.12.7.1809 at Ab.M., Joanna Potts b.12.24.1781 dau. Isaac & Martha.
4. Susanna, b.11.26.1783.
5. Sarah, b.3.26.1786, d.8.18.1854, m. Samuel Potts.
6. Thos. Paul, b.3.26.1792.
7. Charles, b.12.5.1794.

Issue John & Phebe (Bryant) Fletcher:

1. Ann, b.9.30.1804.
2. Robert, b.1.9.1806.
3. Hannah, b.12.13.1808, d.9.18.1812 (Ab.M.M.)
4. Phebe H. b.9.10.1810.
5. Agnes, b.3.9.1813, d.3.20.1813 (Ab.M.M.)
6. Benj. b.8.27.1814.
7. Jane, b.8.31.1817, d.9.19.1817 (Ab.M.M.)

Issue John & Rachel (Jones) Fletcher:

8. Margaretta, b.10.18.1824.
9. Mary, b.1827.

Issue Daniel & Joanna (Potts) Fletcher:

1. Mary Paul, b.10.3.1810, d.2.15.1826.
2. John Shoemaker, b.3.31.1812, d.4.19.1861, unm. (See Potts Memorial, p.304)
- William Fletcher died 5.5.1688, bur. at Oxford.
- Sarah Fletcher d.8. .1713, bur at Oxford.
- Robert " d.9.7.1805, bur at Abington.

Foulke:

Issue Cadwalader, (son of Edward) and Sarah (Hallowell, dau Wm.) Foulke:
(m. 5.18.1780 at Ab. M.) 1. Agnes, b.4.6.1781 (d.5.10.1782).

Issue David & Mary () Foulke of Ab. Tp:

1. Charles, b.12.6.1820; 2. Jane, b.11.18.1822.

Issue Hugh & Martha () Foulke of Ab. Tp.: (rem. to Gwynedd).

1. Hugh, Jr. b.10.13.1827.

Gilbert:

Issue John & Florence () Gilbert: John d.8.13.1711.

1. John, b. d. 1.7.1701/2
2. Joseph, b. d. 8.20.1765. m.1699 Rachael Livezey, wid Jonathan.
3. Sarah, b. d. 1728. m.1702, Henry Elfreth.
4. Mary, b. d. m. ---Ballard.

(None of above in Ab. rec.)

5. Joshua, b. 6.10.1684 (d.7.19.1711, m.8.19.1707, Elizab. Oldham)

6. Abigail (Not in Ab. rec.)

Issue Joseph & Rachel (---Livezey) Gilbert

1. Sarah, b.4.21.1700 m. 1725, John Baldwin.
2. Phebe, b.12.7.1701 (d.2.14.1773) m.7.26.1728, Henry Comly.
3. Joseph, b.10.13.1703 (d. 1730, unm.)
4. Rebecca, b. --- m.1735 Patrick Ogilby (not in Ab. rec)
5. Benj. b. 1711, d.---, m.1st, 4, 1731, Sarah Mason, 2nd Elizab. (Walton) Peart, dau. Benj.

Issue Benj. & Sarah (Mason, d. 12.6.1759) Gilbert:

1. Rachel, b.11.14.1732/3, d.2.24.1791, m. Ezekiel Arkinson & Wm. Walton.
 2. Abigail, b.9.3.1734. m. Benj. Walton.
 3. Sarah, b.2.24.1737, ~~xxx~~ d. young.
 4. Joseph, b.12.10.1738/9 d. 1807, unm.
 5. Benj. b.1.31.1741, d.1.11.1809, m.1st 10.16.1771 Rebecca Watson, 2nd, Margaret Anderson.
 6. John, b.5.23.1743, m.1768, Ann Stackhouse.
 7. Sarah, b.4.26.1745, d.7.25.1785, m. Daniel Walton.
 8. Joshua, b.12.19.1749/50, d.6.18.1833, m.1771 Mary Randall.
 9. Caleb, b.9.19.1754, m. Martha Stackhouse.
- (Births, of above 9 children only in Ab. rec.)
10. Jesse, b.5.4.1761, d.3.10.1829, m. Sarah Harding.
 11. Rebecca, b. 1763, d.8.23.1842, m. Joseph Pekestraw.
 12. Abner, b.3.2.1765, d.5.31.1831, m.1.18.1799, Ann Cooper.
 13. Elizab. b.9.14.1767, d.12.26.1857, m. David Webster.

Issue John & Ann (Stackhouse) Gilbert:

1. Mary, b.2.13.1769.
2. Sarah, b.8.16.1770.
3. Martha, b.6.19.1772.

Gillingham:

Issue Yeomans & Mary () Gillingham:

1. Ann, b.5.8.1694.
2. Mary, b.10.21.1698.
3. Sarah, b.9.27.1699.
4. Elizab. b.2.22.1705.
5. James, b.8.2.1708.
6. John, b.5.12.1710.
7. Susanna, b.11.29.1712.

Issue Stacy (Son Yeomans & Bridget of Fkd) & Grace (Harper, dau. John & Phebe of Fkd) Gillingham: m.12.4.1804 at Fkd. Mtg.

1. Fanny, b.6.17.1806, d.6.27.1806.
2. Harper, b.8.10.1807.
3. Lewis, b.4.1.1809.
4. Mary Ann, b.7.25.1811.
5. Harper, b.3.21.1813.
6. Henrietta, b.9.15.1814.

ISSUE James & Sarah () Gillingham of Oxford Twp.

1. Samuel, b.3.10.1807., 2. Charles, b.10.4.1809.

Issue Yeomans & Sarah L. () Gillingham of Fkd:

1. Chalkley, b.10.19.1807, 3. George L., b.9.5.1811.
2. Ann, b.8.11.1809. 4. Eliza, b.10.27.1813.

Gillingham (Contd):

Issue Moses & Martha () Gillingham of Fkd;
 1. Lucas, b. 10.14.1810; 2. Jacob Kirkner, b.5.25.1813.
 Lucas Gillingham died 8.9.1809, 3y 11m, bur at Fkd.
 Lucy Ann " " 7.12.1811, 2y, 9m, " " "
 Nathan H. " " 10.20.1813, 19y. " " "

Griffith:

Issue Abraham & Elizabeth () Griffith;
 1. Joseph, b.10.31.1745.
 2. Hannah, b.5.13.1748.
 3. Martha (?b.11.23.1750, d.11.16.1750?)
 4. Abraham, b.8.14.1752.
 5. Samuel, b.9.16.1755.

Issue Samuel & Jane(Wood) Griffith: (M.4.15.1760 at Oxford M.)

1. Benj. b.2.27.1761. 6. Ann, b.7.3.1770.
 2. John, b.11.22.1762. 7. Hannah, b.12.13.1773.
 3. Abraham, b.12.25.1764. 8. Joseph, b.1.19.1776.
 4. Samuel, b.12.7.1767. 9. Mary, b.10.19.1777.
 5. Judith, b.12.28.1768. 10. Isaac, b.2.1.1780.

Issue Wm. & Ruth (d.11.3.1815, 37 y)() Griffith:

1. William, b.2.20.1806, d.11.26.1806.
 2. Susanna, b.9.22.1807.
 3. Walter, b.9.22.1809, d.10.1.1809.
 4. Ruth Anna, b.5.16.1812.
 5. Rebecca, b.1.20.1814, d.9.12.1814.
 6. Benj. b.10.5.1815, d.10.28.1815.

Issue Enoch & Rachel () Griffith:

1. Moses, b.10.16.1807.

Hannah Griffith died 11.14.1850, 70 y. Moreland, bur at Abington.

Growden:

Christopher Growden of Bensalem, died 7.11.1687.

Hallowell: Get from book first (Longstret, Hallowell & Penrose)

Harper:

Elizabeth Harper died 10.8.1826, Moreland, wife of Jesse.

Jesse Harper d. 12.28.1828 Moreland,

Heston:

Issue John & Hannah (d.2.7.1776) Heston of Up.Dub. twp;

1. Jarrett, b.10.7.1771.
 2. Levi, b.7.27.1773.
 3. Hannah, b.1.30.1776.

Heaton:

Issue Robert & Jenima () Heaton of Eyberry Twp:

1. Robert, b.11.24.1740.
 2. Thomas, b.10.26.1742.

Issue Robert & Ann () Heaton:

3. Isabel, b.5.24.1748.
 4. Susanna, b.5.11.1750.
 5. John, b.4.30/1762.

Hilborn:

Issue Thomas & Mary () Hilborn of Eyberry Twpi. (Births only in Ab.rec.)

1. Robert, b.26.1740.
 2. Thomas, b.10.23.1741.
 3. Mary, b.9.10.1744.
 4. Joseph, b.2.12.1753, d.7.16.1754.
 5. Benj. b.8.30.1756, d.9.2.1756.

Iden:

Issue John Frederick (d.6.12.1694) & --() Iden: (originally Eiden)

1. Ann, b.12.25.1679/80 at Hamburg, Germ.
 2. John Henry, b.8.6.1684 " " (d.1.4.1755).

Iden: (Contd)

3. Dorothy, b. 11.1.1686/7 at Hamburg, Germ.

4. Susanna, b. 8.25.1688, " " "

5. Rosemond, b. 7.9.1692, " " "

6. Hieronymus, b. 1.17.1693 on shipboard before Plymouth, Eng.

Hannah Iden died 12.2.1743, wife John Iden & dau. Jacob Sincock, 50 y 5 m.
burn at Ab.

Mary Iden d. 10.15.1747, 49.8.4. bur Cheltenham, w. John Iden & dau. Joseph Matler.

Elizab. Iden d. 1.22.1767 of Abington.

Iredell:

Issue Robert, (b. 1.4.1721, son Thomas) & Hannah (b. 8.20.1727, Lukens, dau.
Peter & Gaynor) Iredell.

1. Rebecca, b. 3.4.1746.

5. Gaynor, b. 10.11.1753.

2. Charles, b. 11.16.1747.

6. Hannah, b. 8.16.1755

3. Robert, b. 7.24.1749.

7. Thomas, b. 9.25.1757.

4. Abraham, b. 6.29.1751.

Issue Joseph & Hannah () Iredell:

1. Charles, b. 9.11.1805.

Ivins:

Issue Edward & Sarah Ann () Ivins:

1. Albert B., b. 11.29.1858.; 2. John t., b. 2.10.1865.

James:

Issue Howell & Magdalen () James:

1. Mary, b. 2.15.1695, d. 3.24.1695.

Issue George & Susanna () James of Byberry Twp:

1. Elizab., b. 12.3.1717 (d. 1.29.1766)

2. Joseph, b. 5.22.1719.

Janes:

Issue Wm. (d. 4/10/1747) & Esther (d. 1.22.1737) () Janes:

1. Jacob, b. 8.25.1735.

Issue Joseph, (b. 9.10.1716, d. 9.26.1762) & Sarah (b. 8.14.1716, d. 5.7.1778)
(Roberts) Janes: (m. 7.25.1738).

1. William, b. 7.22.1741. 5. George, b. 7.21.1753 (d. 12.1.1762).

2. Esther, b. 10.26.1743. 6. Abel, b. 4.29.1755.

3. Joseph, b. 2.3.1745. 7. Daniel, b. 12.14.1756.

4. Sarah, b. 7.30.1751. 8. Isaac, b. 12.11.1758.

Jarrett:

Issue John (b. 3.3.1718, son of John) & Alice (b. 8.9.1718, dau John Conrad)

Jarrett;

1. John, b. 12.8.1740/1

7. Alice, b. 11.10.1750/1

2. Mary, b. 7.25.1742.

8. Jonathan, b. 1.31.1753.

3. Elizab., b. 1.19.1744.

9. David, b. 1.15.1755.

4. Hannah, b. 8.2.1745.

10. Jesse, b. 3.26.1757.

5. Rachel, b. 1.14.1747.

11. Joseph, b. 9.7.1762.

6. William, b. 9.23.1748.

Jeanes:

Issue Isaac (d. 8.12.1757) & Mary (1755) Jeanes:

1. William, b. 7.6.1754; 2. Levi, b. 3.24.1757.

Issue Jacob (b. 1736, d. 2.2.1812) & Lea (b. 1746, d. 7.18.1833) (Harmer) Jeanes
of Manor of Moreland:

1. Isaiah, b. 9.12.1769.

2. Elizab, b. 2.15.1771.

3. Jane, b. 11.17.1772.

4. William, b. 12.8.1774.

5. Jacob, b. 11.18.1776, d. 12.2.1778

6. Leah, b. 7.4.1779, d. 7.16.1813.

7. Rachel, b. 10.15.1781.

8. Kesiah, b. 2.3.1784.

9. Anna, b. 10.7.1785.

Jeanes (Contd):

Priscilla Jeanes died 3.22.1761, 24 y 1m, 9d, w. Jacob of Moreland.

Elizab. Jeanes d.1.5.1785, 90 y.widWm.of Moreland.

A child of Jacob Jeanes of Abington bur. 10.18.1860.

Jenkins: See Pemberton book.

Issue John & Rebecca () Jones:

1. Richard, b.8.9.1691.

2. Grace, b.7.12.1693.

3. Samuel, b.11.16.1694.

John Jones m.2nd 9.30.1696 at Ab.Mtg. Margt. Waterman.

Issue John & Margaret (Waterman) Jones:

4. Rebecca, b.7.16.1697.

5. Sarah, b.12.6.1698/9.

6. Jacob, b.1.22.1699.

7. Gibbs, b.6.3.1701.

8. Abraham, b.2.3.1703.

9. Hannah, b.4.13.1708.

Issue John & Rebecca () Jones:

1. Thomas, b.1.31.1733.

2. Sarah, b.8.3.1735.

3. John, b.7.21.1737.

4. Jonathan, b.11.9.1738.

5. John, b.11.21.1740.

6. Hannah, b.11.30.1742.

7. Isaac, b.9.20.1744.

8. Mary, b.12.1.1747.

9. Amos, b.4.25.1753, m.5.20.1784, at Ab.Mtg., Ann (b.10.25.1755, d.9.17.1812) dau. Peter & Mary Phipps.

10. Rebecca, b.10.2.1756.

Issue John & Elizab. (Hudson, dau.Samuel) Jones: (she d.3.21.1757).

1. Mary, b.6.17.1741.

2. Samuel, b.6.27.1742, d.9.27.1742.

3. John, b.2.12.1744.

4. Rachel, b.9.13.1747, d.10. .1747, 3 weeks.

5. Holton, b.12.24.1748/9

6. Samuel, b.5.30.1751, d.1756, 5 yrs.

7. Elizab, b.8.12.1752.

8. Griffith, b.1.8.1755.

Issue Jonathan & Hannah (d.7.24.1807) Jones of Cheltenham twp:

1. Joseph, b.1.27.1771, m.9.10.1813, Sidney Leibert.

2. Rachel, b.6.20.1776.

3. Sarah, b.1.12.1779.

4. Hannah, b.4.6.1781.

5. Solomon C., b.6.30.1783.

Issue John (son of Joseph) & Priscilla (b.6.6.1752, dau.Thomas & Margt Hallowell) Jones of Cheltenham twp. (m.11.22.1776 at Horsham M.)

1. Martha, b.8.15.1777.

2. Thomas, b.8.8.1779.

3. Elizab. b.8.26.1781.

4. Joseph, b.9.29.1783.

5. Mary, b.1.22.1786.

6. John, 12.27.1787.

7. Isaac, b.12.21.1789.

8. Priscilla, b.8.7.1791.

9. Ann, b.12.28.1793.

10. Margaret, b.4.12.1798.

Issue Amos & Ann (Phipps) Jones:

1. Rebecca, b.6.5.1785; 2. Amos, b.9.10.1789, d.3.18.1865.

Issue Thomas & Mary Righter Jones: (m.10.21.1790 at Ab.Mtg.)

1. Hannah, b.8.27.1792.

2. Rachel, b.7.23.1799.

3. Isaac, b.9.10.1801.

4. Asa, b.8.26.1804.

5. Ezra, b.2.9.1807.

6. Lydia, b.9.2.1809.

Jones (Contd):

Issue Joseph & Elizabeth (d.2.5.1811) Jones:

1.Jonathan, b.8.27.1797. 3.Mercy, b.3.14.1805.

2.Robert, b.1.22.1800. 4.Hannah, b.1.24.1807 (b.7.31.1808).

Issue Solomon & Mary () Jones:

1.Moses, b.8.19.1807, d. 1.25.1808.

2.Elizab. b.11.13.1810.

3.Sarah, b.1.31.1813.

4.Aaron, b.2.8.1816, d.4.6.1816.

Issue John & Mary () Jones:

1.Jane, b.4.17.1813.; 2.Elizab. b.9.8.1815.

Issue Amos (d.9.22.1841) & Alice () Jones:

1.Caroline, b.10.24.1814.

2.Samuel B., b.11.27.1819, d.5.4.1837.

Issue Jonathan & Tacy F. (d.7.30.1868) Jones:

1.Clement, b.10.22.1846; 2.Anna, b.10.30.1852.

Issue Chalkley & Rebecca () Jones:

1.Franklin, b.3.1.1860.; 2.Mary W., b.6.13.1866.

Samuel Jones, died 8.11.1809, of Abington.

Griffith " buried 1.17.1747 at Gtn.

Thomas " died 1.20.1748, bur at Gtn.

John " d. 7.23.1788, 80 yrs, bur at Gtn.

Sarah " d. 4.16.1753, bur at Gtn, wife Isaac,

Henrietta " d. 11.12.1834, 24 y, dau.Norris & Hannah of Pottsville.

Mary Ann " d. 4.6.1839, 18 y. dau " " "

Joshua R. " d. 10.15.1850, 18y, 6m, 19d, son " " "

Esther, " d. 12.21.1854, 21st yr, dau. " " "

Norris " d. 7.19.1850, father of above

Hannah " d. 4.13.1869, wid. Norris.

Martha Ann " d. 12.31.1848, 4y, 1m, dau Jonathan & Tacy F.

Issue Wm. & Ann () Kester of North Liberties:

1.Sarah, b.2.14.1807.

Kester, William died 8.5.1812, 35 yrs. Frankford.

Kimber:

Issue Thomas & Elizabeth () Kimber:

1.Thomas, Jr., b.7.16.1687.

2.Elizabeth, b.8.26.1689.

3.Sarah, b.9.19.1691.

Kinsey:

Issue Wm. & Phebe () Kinsey of Frankford.

1.George, b.10.4.1813.

KENDERDINE:

Joseph Kenderdine, son Thos. b.12.14.1703.

Issue Richard & Sarah (Evans, dau. Robt. of N.Wales) Kenderdine:

m.7.27.1714 at Ab. Mtg.

1.Sarah, b.9.8.1717; 2.Eleanor, b.10.24.1718.

Issue Jacob & Hannah () Kenderdine:

1.Jacob, b.10.27.1764, m.Christiana Morrison.

2.Thomas, b.2.2.1766, d.6.15.1770.

3.John, b.1.2.1768.

4.Joseph, b.1.2.1768.

Issue Benj. & Margaret () Kenderdine of Horsham twp.

1.Enoch, b.2.21.1773.; 2.Thomas, b.1.11.1775.

John Kenderdine died 6.6.1714, bur at Byberry.

Margaret, Sr. " d.5.10.1710.

Thomas, " d.8.2.1713.

Margaret, Jr. " d.6.13.1714.

Thomas, " bur.12.5.1779, of Horsham.

Rebecca, " d.12.30.1848, 77 yrs. wife John.

Kirk:

Issue John (d.8.9.1759) & Sarah () Kirk:

1. John b.7.30.1723.

2. Ryneer, b.4.28.1725, m.3.26.1748 at Horsham H., Mary, dau. John ----
of Moreland.

3. Margaret, b.7.7.1727.

4. Elizab. b.7.25.1730.

5. Mary, b.8.29.1733.

6. Issac, b.7.20.1735.

7. Jacob, b.7.20.1735.

8. Sarah, b.8.12.1737.

Issue Ryneer & Mary () Kirk:

1. Sarah, b.2.2.1749.

3. Susanna, b.5.4.1753.

2. Martha, b.10.10.1750.

4. John, b.8.14.1755.

Issue Thomas (bur.2.14.1752) & Mary (d.3.28.1782) () Kirk.

1. Ann, b.6.14.1734.

2. Mary, b.3.3.1737.

3. Susanna, b.11.11.1740.

4. Joseph, b.12.23.1745.

5. Sarah, b.12.23.1745.

Issue Chas. & Elizab. () Kirk:

1. Wm. J., b.5.5.1832,; 2. Hannah, b.11.21.1838.

Knight: See Corbits book & compare.

Leedom:

Issue William, (son John & Susanna) & Lydia (Prichard, dau. Thos. & Mary)

Leedom. m.4.13.1768 at Ab. Mtg.

1. Isaac, b.1.10.1769.

3. William, b.9.4.1773.

2. Mery, b.4.12.1771.

4. Jonathan, b.12.27.1775.

Levis:

Issue Levis (d.1.29.1862. 76 yrs) & Mary () Levis of Moreland twp:

1. Geo. Fox, b.1.20.1835. 2. Thos. Paul, b.12.28.1836.

Issue Marshall L. (son Levis & Mary) & Mary P. (Gourley, dau Samuel & Ruth)

Levis of Moreland twp: m.5.23.1850 at house Sam'l Gourley.

1. Wm. Penn, b.3.5.1851, d.12.15.1859.

2. Elizab. b.6.14.1854.

3. Samuel G., b.6.30.1857, d.12.29.1859.

Lewis:

Issue Ellis (b.9.26.1708, son Ellis & Ann) & Mary (b.3.25.1710, d.1.17.1763)

(Tyson, dau. Matthias & Mary) Lewis:

1. Ellis, b.8.3.1730, d.4.10.1759.

2. Mary, b.11.11.1731.

3. Matthew, b.11.26.1733, d.4.28.1745.

4. Ann, b.11.12.1735.

5. Elizab. b.10.13.1737, d.4.5.1745.

6. Sarah, b.9.14.1739, d.1.8.1742.

7. John, b.8.18.1741, d.4.25.1745.

8. Sarah, b.5.1.1743, d. 4.6.1745.

9. Elizab., b.12.3.1745, d.1.6.1746.

10. John, b.10.20.1747.

11. Amos, b.7.25.1751.

Linton:

Issue John & Rebecca () Linton:

1. Mary, b.9.22.1695.

2. Joseph, b.8.21.1697.

3. Martha, b.9.8.1701, d.8.25.1702.

4. Benj. b.3.30.1703.

Linton (Contd):

Issue Charles & Hannah W. () Linton of Ab. Twp. rem. from Green St. Mtg. Phila. 1855.
 1. Rebecca Jane, b.1.11.1852.
 2. Mary, b.7.1.1853.
 3. Frances, b.1.6.1856.
 4. Cyrus W., b.1.1.1858.
 5. Isaiah W., b.6.27.1860.

Lippincott:

Jacob Lippincott, born 12.1.1724/5 Abington.
 Edmund W. " son Seth & Merriam, Fkd, b.1.23.1811.

Livezey, marriages with Thomas, Roberts, Shoemaker, Williams, etc.

Lloyd:

Issue Thomas, (b.3.8.1698, d.12.29.1781) & Mary (b.8.6.1700, Harper, dau. Adam) Lloyd: m.5.30.1724. (See "Merion in the Welsh Tract")

1. John, b.8.24.1725, m. Susanna ---
2. Thomas, b.6.22.1727, m. Mary Tyson.
3. Adam, b.9.3.1728.
4. Samuel, b.10.8.1729, d.2.9.1779, m. Sarah Walton.
5. Evan, b.9.1.1731.
6. Adam, b.9.8.1733.
7. Mary, b.3.3.1737.
8. James, b.5.4.1738.
9. David, b.3.13.1741.

Issue John (son Thos. & Mary) & Susanna () Lloyd:

1. Adam, b.6.13.1751, d.9.17.1754.
2. Penj. b.8.17.1753.
3. Mary, b.9.7.1756.
4. John, b.29.1759.

John Lloyd, died 8. .1760, bur 8.30.1760 at Horsham.

Longstreth: get from book & compare.

Lukens:

Issue John (d.3.18.1788) & Deborah (d.10.1.1755) (Fitzwater, dau. Thomas)

- Lukens: m.6.26.1734 at Ab. Mtg.
1. William, b.10.15.1736, d.7.15.1737.
 2. William, b.10.12.1738.
 3. Thomas, b.7.7.1740, d.3.4.1742.
 4. Mary, b.10.5.1746, d.5.6.1754.

Issue Joseph (b.9. .1729) son Peter & Gaynor, & Elizab (b.10.1.1729) (Spencer, dau. Samuel & Mary) Lukens of Horsham Twp.

1. Hannah, b.10.5.1752.
2. Mary, b.5.4.1754, d.5.1.1757.
3. Samuel, b.2.14.1756, d.8.3.1758.
4. Joseph, b.8.9.1758.

Issue Wm. & Martha () Lukens:

1. William, b.8.1.1742.
2. Thomas, b.6.25.1744.
3. Elizab. b.6.23.1746.
4. Rachel, b.6.23.1746.
5. Elizab., b.2.21.1748.

Issue William & Elizabeth () Lukens of Horsham twp.

1. Jonathan, b.3.16.1752, m.4.24.1777, Mary Connard.
2. David, b.10.7.1753, m.12.20.1776, at H.Mtg. Sarah Lloyd dau. Samuel
3. Jacob, b.3.6.1756.
4. Thomas, b.2.20.1758.

Lukens: (Contd)

Issue Joseph (b.3.9.1735, d.7.2.1825)(son Ma. & Elizabeth, U.Dub.) & Sarah (d.7.26.1814)() Lukens:

1. Agnes, b.12.7.1756.
2. Abner, b.7.24.1758, m.4.10.1783, Sarah Fitzwater.
3. Elizabeth, b.11.1.1763, m.12.14.1786, Rebecca Tyson.
4. Ryneear, b.7.1.1765, m.3.19.1789, at Ab.Mtg., Tacy Hallowell (d.6.1.1849, 82y 2m.) dau. Benj.
5. William, b.10.17.1768, (d.7.25.1854).
6. Joseph, b.7.10.1774.

Issue David & Sarah (Lloyd) Lukens of Horsham Twp.

1. Elizabeth, b.9.22.1777.
2. Samuel Lloyd, b.4.1.1779.
3. Edith, b.4.30.1781.

Issue Jacob (b.10.16.1748, d.7.30.1833. Son Ryneear & Jane of U.Dub) & Mary (b.11.25.1754, d.12.31.1825)(Michener, dau. John & Mary of Bristol) Lukens of Up. Dublin.

1. Jacob(Jr) b.5.13.1781, m.11.17.1803 at Ab.Mtg. Elizab Edwards (b.7.5.1784) dau. Edward & Rachel.

2. Mary, b.7.17.1784.

Issue Ryneear & Tacy (Hallowell) Lukens:

1. Eleanor, b.1.26.1790.
2. Sarah, b.4.24.1792.
3. Lydia, b.9.10.1794, d.10.30.1804.
4. Joseph, b.2.22.1797.
5. Charles, b.11.21.1799, d.10.23.1822.
6. Tacy, b.10.99.1802.
7. William, b.8.11.1805.

Issue Jacob & Elizabeth (Edwards) Lukens:

1. Violetta, b.4.4.1806.
2. Edward, b.8.7.1807.
3. Ruth, b.1.13.1810.

Issue Jonathan (b.5.8.1788, d.12.12.1868, son David & Sarah of Gwynedd) & Ann (b.8.6.1794, d.3.14.1866, Tyson dau Abr. & Sarah) Lukens: m.4.7.1814 at Mtg.

1. Charles Tyson, b.4.10.1815.
2. Edward H., b.5.2.1818.
3. Sarah Ann, b.12.7.1819.
4. Franklin, b.1.19.1822.
5. David, b.6.28.1824.
6. Martha, b.3.18.1827, d.5.25.1864.
7. Abraham, b.6.1.1837, m.4.10.1861, Mary A. Gaskill.

Elizab. Lukens d.2. .1765, 74 y 4m. wid Wm, bur.18th at Abington.

John " d.2. .1766, son Ryneear, bur.95h at Ab.

Ryneear(Sr)" d.12.16.1786, bur 18th at Ab., of U.Dub.

Joseph Lukens, d.10. .1788, son Abner, & Sarah(Fitzwater) bur 16th at Fitzwaters

Elizab. " d.9. .1786, wid Derrick, bur 7th at Gtn.

Dorothy " d.8.23.1793, wid John of Horsham, bur 25th at Ab.

Martha " d.1.4.1856, 62y. bur at Moreland.

Edward " d.2.4.1864, son Abraham & Mary (Gaskill) aged 13 mos.

Mather: Get other papers and compare.

Mitchell:

Issue Joseph & Mary () Mitchell of Byberry Twp.

1. Thomas, b.2.7.1750.
2. Sarah, b.6.31.1752.
3. Mary, b.7.11.1754.
4. John, b.7.6.1756.
5. Elizab. b.3.17.1758.

Moore:

Issue John (M.D.) (son Mordecai & Elizab) & Catharine (b.11.28.1781)
(Robeson, dau. Peter & Martha) Moore:

1. Martha, b.10.22.1805
2. Peter Robeson, b.12.12.1807
3. Elizab, b.4.22.1810, d.2.22.1811.
4. Ann, b.1.30.1812.
5. Jonathan, b.8.14.1814.

Issue Isaac W. (b.7.6.1783, d.7.26.1832) (son Abner & Sarah of Haverford twp)
& Hannah (b.7.18.1791, d.8.15.1815) (Hallowell, dau. Benj. & Abigail) Moore:

1. Eleanor, b.9.12.1813.

Issue Isaac W. & Hannah (2nd W) (b.8.7.1794) (Shoemaker, dau. Richard & Eleanor
of Horsham twp) m.12.17.1818 at Horsham M.

2. Sarah Ann, b.9.26.1819, d.1884, m. Abner Thomas.
3. Richard, b.9.2.1821, m. Tacy Jarrett.
4. Isaac W., b.8.19.1831.

Morris:

Evan Morris died 2.7.1708; Gayner Morris d. 1712.

Morris Morris, son Evan & Gayner, above (b. in Krazythe, Camarvonshire, Wales
10. .1677, d.6.2.1764) m. 8.26.1703 at Oxford Mtg. House, Susanna (b.1682,
d.4.28.1755) dau. of Robert & Susanna Heath (who came from Tean, 7½ m. N.W.
by W. from Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, Eng., see "The Friend" vol.31, p.173
et seq. art. "Susanna Morris", also vol.33, p.148, art "Morris Morris".

Issue Morris & Susanna (Heath) Morris of Abington Twp:

1. Evan, b.5.21.1704, d.4. .1706
2. Sarah, b.2.9.1706.
3. Samuel, b.12.16.1707/8, d.11.30.1770.
4. Hannah, b.10.21.1709.
5. Evan (Jr.) b.7.18.1711, d.5. .1712
6. Joshua, b.2.18.1713, m. 1st 7.26.1745 at Ab. Mtg. H., Mary (d.10.13.1764)
dau. Robert & Elizabeth Fletcher. M. 2nd, Lydia (d.8.11.1778, dau--)
7. Morris (Jr) b.5.3.1715.
8. Daniel, b.1.6.1716/7 (d.12.22.1756) m. --- Tacy. ---.
9. Susanna (Jr.) b.2.16.1719.

10. Gayner, b.5.31.1720.
11. Ann, b.3.17.1722, d.1.16.1722/3
12. David, b.2.23.1725 (d.5.28.1752)

Issue Joshua & Mary (Fletcher) Morris:

1. Susanna, b.7.23.1746.
2. Mary, b.12.19.1748/9, d.2.26.1802.

Issue Joshua & Lydia (2ndw.) () Morris:

3. Morris, b.11.23.1774.
4. Joshua, b.4.17.1776, d.12. .1831.
5. Margaret, b.7.8.1777.

Issue Daniel (son Morris & Susanna) & Tacy () Morris:

1. Samuel, b.12.13.1744, d.7.5.1747.
2. Robert, b.4.8.1745
3. Samuel, b.12.17.1748/9
4. Owen, b.4.4.1751.
5. Ann, b.3.13.1754.
6. Rebecca, b.4.11.1757.

Newport:

Issue David (son Jesse & Elizab) & Susan (b.4.30.1827) (Satterthwaite, dau.
Abel. & Susanna) Newport of Moreland twp.

1. Wm. C., b.1.9.1848.; 2. Emma C., b.2.2.1851.

Noble:

Issue Samuel W. (b.8.15.1818) (son Sam'l & Sarah) & Elizab H. (b.11.21.1820)
(Mather, dau. John & Martha) Noble of Ab. twp.

1. Henry A., b.10.21.1845
2. Sarah, b.2.27.1847, d.7.30.1854.

ABINGTON M.M.

Noble: (Contd)

3. John, M., b. 6.4.1848.
4. Samuel, b. 11.1811849.
5. Clara, b. 7.27.1851, d. 8.5.1854.
6. Howard, b. 11.12.1852.
7. Lydia L., b. 2.10.1854, d. 9.10.1854.
8. Franklin, b. 6.17.1855.
9. Thos. L., b. 11.24.1857.
10. Chas. M., b. 9.5.1859.
11. Mary T., b. 6.29.1861.
12. Anna, b. 12.10.1862.
13. Elizab., b. 12.1866, d. 4.29.1866.

Pastorius:

Issue Francis Daniel (b. Sept. 26. 1651, d. 9.27.1729) (Son Melchior & Magdalena) & Ennecke (d. 3.9.1723, 65 yrs) (Klosteman, dau of Dr.) Pastorius:
Married Nov. 26. 1688.

1. John Samuel, b. 1.30.1690 (d. 2.29.1722) m. 1716 Hannah Luckens.
 2. Henry, b. 2.1.1692, m. 1720 Sarah Boutcher.
- Daniel Pastorius (b. 12.22.1717) bur 11.16.1754, son John Samuel (above)
John " (b. 7.16.1721) bur 11.4.1749, " " "

Paxson:

Issue Joshua (b. 7.14.1758, d. 5.8.1842) (son Wm) & Mary (b. 7.31.1765, d. 4.3.1828) (Willet, dau. Jona. & Deborah) Paxson: married 11.22.1787 at Mdtm Mtg.

1. Isaac b. 10.25.1788.
2. Willett, b. 3.28.1790, m. 1st 11.13.1817 at Ab. Mtg. Sarah (b. 12.9.1766) dau. David & Margaret Wilson. M. 2nd 8.15.1849 at house Silas Carey, Sarah, dau. Joseph & Elizabeth Carey.

3. Samuel, b. 10.18.1791, d. 7.23.1793.
4. Joseph, b. 12.17.1793.
5. Deborah, b. 1.26.1795.
6. Anna, b. 10.18.1797.
7. Ann, b. 12.26.1799.
8. Joshua, b. 1.15.1802, d. 7.14.1802
9. Charles, b. 8.19.1803.
10. Joshua (Jr.) b. 10.18.1805.
11. William, b. 2.28.1808.

Issue Willett & Sarah (Wilson) Paxson:

1. John W., b. 4.27.1819.
2. David, b. 10.30.1820.
3. Mary Willett, b. 5.16.1822.
4. Sarah Ann, b. 8. .1824, d. 10.13.1826.

Issue Thomas & Anna () Paxson:

1. Johnson, b. 12.21.1818.

Issue Jacob (b. 12.31.1797, son Jacob & Mary Shaw) & Mary J., (b. 9.20.1794, d. 7.19.1854, Townsend, dau. Wm. & Grace) Paxson of Ab. Mtg:

1. Emily, b. 9.10.1822, m. Thomas Marshall.
2. Wm. Townsend, b. 3.4.1824, d. 9.17.1837.
3. Harriet Townsend, m. 11.12.1828, m. Robert M. Taylor.

Jacob Paxson m. 2nd, Maria---:

- Jacob Paxson, b. 11.6.1745, d. 7.14.1832) Parents of Jacob, who m. Mary J.
- Mary (Shaw) " b. 8.5.1759, d. 10.17.1814) Townsend.
- Shaw Paxson, b. 5.29.1802, d. 2.2.1826, son Jacob & Mary Shaw Paxson.
- Wm. Henry " b. 11.13.1842, son Oliver & Judson. Jacob & Mary (S) P.

ABINGTON M.M.

Peart:

Issue Bryan(d.1757) & Elizab (b.3.27.1825, d.8.5.1810)(Walton, dau.Benj. & Rebecca) Pert;

- 1.Benjamin, b.2.1.1753
- 2.Rebecca, b.12.28.1754, d. 10.2.1757.
- 3.Thomas, b.9.28.1756.

Elizab (Walton) Peart, wid Bryan, m.1760, Benj. Gilbert.

See "Narrative of Captivity of Gilbert Fam. in 1784" also Martindale's "Byberry & Moreland" p 353.

Pemberton:

Issue John (b.10.24.1717/8 in Glasgow, Scot) & Elizab (b.1714 in Newtown, Clanebois, Ireland) Pemberton;

- 1.Alexander, b.1.9.1737/8 in Carlisle, Eng.
- 2.Elizabeth, b.9. .1739, in Carlisle, Eng.
- 3.Mary, b.3.27.1742, in Edinburgh, Scot.
- 4.Henry, b.9.3.1748, in Waterford, Ire.
- 5.John, b.10.24.1752, in Abington, Pa.
- 6.Sarah, b.3.27.1857, in Abington, Pa. d.6.29.1758.

Penington:

Issue Thomas, (son of Wm) & Martha (b.6.4.1701, d.3.27.1739)(Steel, dau. James & Martha) Penington: m.5.20.1721 at Phila. Mtg.

- 1.Martha, b.3.20.1722, d.5. .1750.
- 2.Margaret, b.6.17.1723, d. 5. .1727.
- 3.James, b.1.14.1725.
- 4.Mary, b.8.18.1726.
- 5.Margaret, b.1.11.1728.
- 6.Thomas, b.8.20.1729.
- 7.Elizab. b.2.16.1732, d.10. .1732.
- 8.Rebecca, b.5.27.1734.
- 9.Sarah, b.11.23.1735, d.2.25.1743.
- 10.Elizab, b.5.7.1737, d.2.20.1743.

Pickering:

Issue Gervais J. (d.8.30.1866, son Jonathan & Elizab) & Rebecca () Pickering:

- 1.John T., b.9.7.1841.
 - 2.Samuel J., b.9.9.1843.
- Elizab. Pickering died 9.5.1854, 57 yrs.)
Jonathan " " 2.19.1867)Parents of Gervais J.

Preston:

Issue William (d.7.19.1717) & Ann () Preston:

- 1.Amor, b.11.7.1684.
- 2.Abel, b.11.31.1687.
- 3.Paul, b.9.10.1690.
- 4.Priscilla, b.3.27.1693.
- 5.Sarah, b.12.21.1695/6
- 6.Phebe, b.7.7.1700.

Phipps:

Issue John (son Joseph & Sarah) & Anne (Phillips) Phipps: M.2.29.1706.

- 1.Thomas, b.3.11.1707, d.9.24.1754, m.7.29.1729, Mary Shoemaker.
- 2.Joseph, b.6.26.1709, d.3.7.1785, m.6.25.1740, Susanna Shoemaker(d.2.13.1780)
- 3.Sarah, b.7.22.1711, m.2. .1739 William Leedom.
- 4.Theophilus, b.3.28.1715.
- 5.Ann(Jr.) b.4.8.1716, m.7.29.1740, Wm. Webster.
- 6.Susanna, b.5.11.1718, d.2.9.1788.
- 7.Mary, b.8.31.1720.
- 8.John, b.11.21.1723.
- 9.Lydia, b.6.5.1725.
- 10.Hannah, b.12.24.1727/8, d.10.15.1758.
- 11.Benj. b.1.28.1730.

ABINGTON M.M.

Phipps (Contd):

Issue Thomas & Mary (Shoemaker) Phipps:

1. Isaac, b.5.20.1730.
2. Peter, b.10.1.1731.
3. John, b.7.20.1735.
4. Ann, b.7.22.1737.
5. Mary, b.7.10.1741.
6. Margaret, b.5.11.1744.

Issue Joseph & Susanna (Shoemaker) Phipps:

1. Christiana, b.5.23.1743.
2. John, b.6.13.1745.
3. Elizab. b.2.25.1747.
4. Susanna, b.1.17.1749.
5. Hannah, b.10.3.1751, d.2.15.1782.
6. Joseph, b.8.9.1752.
7. Rebecca, b.4.1.1754.
8. Joseph, b.4.1.1756.
9. Rachel, b.4.1.1759.

Issue Peter & Mary () Phipps of Abington M.:

1. Ann, b.10.25.1755.
2. Mary, b.3.21.1758.
3. Margaret, b.7.22.1760, d.10.16.1786.
4. Sarah, b.9.30.1762.
5. Thomas, b.8.24.1765, d.6.12.1817.
6. Joseph, b.9.18.1767.
7. Elizab., b.5.27.1770.
8. Hannah, b.8.12.1772, d.9.13.1772.
9. Rachel, b.2.19.1775, d.6.8.1775.

Issue Thomas & Sarah (d.2.9.1825) Phipps:

1. Abigail, b.8.3.1800.
2. Densilla, b.12.20.1804.

John Phipps died 4.5.1762.

Elizab " " 8.19.1771, wid John of Abington.

POTTS:

Issue David & Alice (Croasdale) Potts: (m.11.26.1693 at Phila. M.)

1. Thomas, b.3.27.1695.
2. John, b.8.8.1696.
3. Daniel, b.2.19.1698.
4. Elizab. b.10.30.1699.
5. Jonathan, b.9.23.1701.
6. Mary, b.2.3.1703/4.
7. Stephen, b.11.20.1704/5.
8. Rebecca, b.11.16.1705/6.
9. Ezekiel, b.1.30.1708, m. Magdalin --- .
10. Nathan. ---

Issue Ezekiel & Magdalin () Potts:

1. David, b.4.15.1735.
2. William, b.7.19.1736.
3. John, b.11.1.1738.
4. Aquilla, b.3.7.1739.
5. George, b.8.13.1741.
6. Joseph, b.1.3.1742/3.
7. Rebecca, b.7.2.1744.

Issue Ezekiel & Barbara (2nd w.)(Vogdes?) Potts:

8. Elizabeth, b.9.14.1753.
9. Hannah, b.1.15.1755.
10. Sarah, b.10.14.1756.

Potts (Contd):

Issue Edward Burroughs (b.12.18.1778, son Isaac & Martha Bolton) & Sarah (d.1.7.1808, Williams, dau. Isaac & Phebe) Potts of Moreland Twp;

1. Isaac Williams, b.2.16.1807, m. Hannah Austin Newlin.

Issue Samuel (b. .19.1779, d.3.15.1815, son Isaac & Martha) & Sarah (b.3.26.1786, d.8.18.1854, Fletcher, dau. Thos. & Hannah) Potts of Ab. twp. M.11.20.1806 at Ab. Mtg.

1. Samuel, b.9.22.1808 (d.7.22.1872)

2. Martha, b.2.22.1810 (d.8.25.1845).

Sarah Potts, bur. 2.25.1763, wife Jonathan. Not a member.

Randall Issue Nicholas (d.1783) & Agnes (b.12.20.1712/3, d.9.22.1779) (Comly, dau. Henry & Agnes) Randall: (Curtis only in Ab. rec.)

1. Comly, b.12.9.1738/9, m. 1763, Mary Phinny.

2. Thomas, b.8.10.1740, d.1743.

3. Jonathan, b.8.17.1742, d.1748.

(See "Byberry & Moreland")

4. Nathan, b.8.12.1743, d. 1748.

5. Rachel, b.11.21.1745/6, d.1748.

6. Thos. (2nd) b.5.13.1748, d.1783.

7. Mary, b.12.22.1751/2, d.3.13.1812, m.1771, Joshua Gilbert.

8. Nicholas, b.6.7.1756, d.3.19.1804, m. Hannah Townsend.

Nicholas Randall, died 1815, of Moorestown, aged 84 yrs.

Rachel " d. 1822 of Abington, aged 74 yrs.

Roberts: See Jenkins "Gwynedd", Glenn's "Merion" etc. & Compare.

Robeson:

Issue Peter (son of Jonathan) & Martha (b.6.3.1755) (Livezey, dau. Thos. & Martha) Robeson, of Roxborough twp: m.11.15.1780 at Gtn. Mtg.

1. Catharine, b.11.28.1781, m.4.24.1804, John Moore.

2. Jonathan, b.2.12.1783.

3. Martha, b.6.21.1784, d.11.14.1807 (Ab.rec) lived at Roxborough, bur at Portland, Maine, where she was on a visit when she died.

4. Thomas, b.9.30.1785.

5. Andrew, b.8.18.1787, m. Anna.

6. Sarah Ann, b.5.18.1789.

Issue & Andrew & Anna () Robeson:

1. Thomas Rodman, b.6.22.1811.

2. William Rotch, b.7.13.1814.

Ross:

Issue Clark B. & Anna W. (d.8.4.1868) Ross:

1. Emma, b.1.18.1859.

2. Sallie W., b.8.4.1862, not in Ab. rec.

3. Joseph W., b.2.25.1866.

Rowland:

Rush:

Aurelia Rush, died 10.27.1683, wife Wm.) Both bur. at John Hart's at Byberry,
Wm. Rush, died 6.7.1688.) on the Poquessing Creek.

Satterthwaite:

Issue Abel (b.5.10.1779, d.3.18.1867) (Son Wm. & Mary) & Susanna (Claypool dau. John & Elizabeth) Satterthwaite:

1. James, b.12.25.1813.) not in Ab. Rec. taken

2. John, b.7.29.1815.) from Arch St. rec.

3. Sidney, b.3.22.1817, d.3.25.1858, bur at Keokuk, Iowa, her late res.
m. --- Kinsey.

4. Edwin, b.10.25.1818, m. Martha (b.1.10.1821) dau. John R. & Ann Hallowell.

5. Abel (Jr.) b.4.5.1822, m. Mary Burton dau. Wm.

6. Mary, b.11.25.1824.

7. Susan, b.4.30.1827.

Satterthwaite (Contd):

Issue Edwin & Martha (Hallowell) Satterthwaite of Ab. Twp.:

1. Anna H., b.2.2.1846.
2. James, b.2.11.1850.
3. Lydia, b.3.1.1854.

Issue Abel, Jr., & Mary B. (Burton) Satterthwaite)

1. Wm. H., b.12.31.1847.
2. Charles, b.2.19.1854.

Issue Samuel (d.7.8.1835, 66th yr. son Samuel & Edith of Bucks Co.) & Rebecca (b.5.15.1770, d.8.22.1846 Tyson, dau. Jona. & Sarah)

Schofield: M.11.12.1795 at Ab. Mtg.

Schofield: 1. Isaac Knight, b.2.1.1798.

2. Wm. Newlin, b.11.12.1806, known as Newlin Schofield & under this name was granted a cert from Ab. Mtg. to Green St. Mo. Mtg. 12.31.1849. m.5.16.1833 at Ab. M., Sarah T. (b.2.8.1809, d.2.27.1848, dau. Jonathan & Elizab. Mather.

3. Edwin, b.7.16.1811, d.7.7.1771 (t).

Issue Newlin & Sarah T. (Mather) Schofield:

1. Elizab. b.8.27.1834, d.10.6.1835.
2. Charles, b.12.16.1837.
3. Jonathan M., b.4.6.1841.
4. Sarah T., b.2.23.1848.

Shallcross:

Issue Joseph & Sarah (Worth) Shallcross: (near 1.28.1738).

1. Hannah, b.10.21.1738.
2. Mary, b.8.21.1740.
3. John, b.5.3.1743.
4. Sarah, b.8.29.1746.
5. Joseph, b.8.4.1750.

Issue Leonard & Judith (bur.12.6.1786) (Wood) Shallcross of Oxford twp:

M.17.14.1752 at Oxf. M.

1. Hannah, b.9.8.1753.
2. John, b.9.26.1755.
3. Leonard (Jr.) b.10.7.1757 (d.2.14.1814, m.4.3.1787 at Oxf. M., Mary (d.3.30.1835, 80 yrs).

4. Mary, b.4.9.1762.
5. Thomas, b.10.26.1764.
6. William, b.4.14.1767.
7. Martha, b.8.27.1770.
8. Benj. b.1.4.1773.
9. Rachel, b.3.10.1776.

Issue Leonard, Jr. & Mary (Livezey) Shallcross:

1. Charles, b.5.20.1789.
2. Esther, b.1.30.1791.

Issue Benj. & Sarah () Shallcross:

1. Mercy, b.3.18.1814.

John Shallcross died 9.4.1758, 81 yrs. bur Oxf.
Joseph " d.10.11.1787, bur. at Byberry, late of L. Dub.

Shaw:

Elizab. Shaw (bu8.15.1764) died 6.24.1832, late Tyson, wife of Joseph Shaw.

Sheppard:

Issue Moses & Hannah (b.10.8.1748, Fletcher, dau. Thos. & Susanna) Sheppard:

1. Thomas, b.11.29.1771.
2. Morris Fletcher, b.11.28.1774.
3. Clement, b.8.29.1779.

Elizab. Sheppard died 1810, wife of Clement & dau. Isaac Tyson, 25 yrs.

ABINGTON M.M.

Shoemaker: See Shoemaker Books.

Simcock:

Issue John & Mary () Simcock;

1. John, b.12.2.1723.
2. Nathan, b.1.9.1726/7.
3. Jane, b.1.21.1730/1.

Seimens: (See Lukens)

Issue Jan & Mercken Williamsen (Lucken) Seimens of Gtn tp.

1. Peter, b.9.30.1682, at Crevelt, Germany. See Penna. Mag. vol. IV, pp.6,7 & 26.

Simpson:

James Simpson died 4.9.1811, 69 yrs, a minister, of Fkd.twp.

Smith:

Susanna Smith died 7.17.1781, wife Christopher of Abington.

Issue John(b.4.2.1803, d.7.11.1867, son Wm. & Sarah) & Agnes (b.12.25.1798, dau. Caleb Hallowell & Mary) Smith of Moreland Twp.: M.2.16.1826 at Ab.M.

1. Caleb H., b.11.24.1826, m. Susan(b.8.17.1828) dau. Yarnall & Mary Hallowell.
2. Franklin, b.1.19.1830.
3. Mary, b.9.11.1832.
4. Hutchinson, b.10.20.1835, m.5.1.1862 at house J.M.C., Mary Elizab., dau. John M. & Mary Ann Comly.

5. Anna, b.6.9.1838.

Issue Caleb H. & Susan(Hallowell) Smith of Moreland twp.:

1. George Y., b.9.24.1857.
2. Jane H., b.2.2.1859.
3. Francis A., b.4.16.1863.

Issue Hutchinson & Mary Elizab (Comly) Smith of Ab. twp.:

1. Chas. Comly, b.7.15.1863.
2. Frederick J., b.10.18.1867.

Stackhouse:

Issue Thomas P. (son Joseph & Phebe, of Byberry) & Abigail (b.8.3.1800, dau. Thos. Phipps & Sarah) Stackhouse. M.11.18.1819 at Ab.M.

1. Joseph, b.9.28.1820.
2. Wm. P., b.5.4.1824.
3. Mary W., b.9.11.1833.
4. John, b.3.19.1837.
5. Sarah P., b.5.4.1840.
6. Abel, b.8.5.1842 (d.1844?)

Street:

Issue Robert & () Street:

1. Jane, b.1.3.1790.
2. Thomas, b.9.21.1791.
3. Samuel, b.9.11.1798.

Issue John & Mary () Streets

1. Robert, b.1.17.1796.
2. John, b.4.16.1798.
3. Mary, b.
4. Abraham, b.

Thornton:

Issue James, (b.1727, d.8. .1794, son James of Geddington, Northamptonshire, Eng) & Mary (b.2.22.1723, d.4.20.1794) (Knight, dau. Joseph & Abigail) Thornton: Married 9.14.1751 at Byberry M.

1. Lydia, b.9.16.1752, m. William Walton.
 2. Joseph, b.10.15.1756 (d.1790), m. Hannah Warrington.
 3. James, b.10.28.1761, unm. (d.1794).
 4. Asa, b.11.3.1765, d. young.
- See Byberry & Moreland".

TITUS:

Issue Silas & Sarah (b.12.26.1713)(Townsend, dau. Thomas & Sarah) Titus:

1. Phebe, b.3.4.1732, m. Edward Parry.
2. Nathaniel, b.6.30.1734, d.4.7.1757 (Ab.rec) of Small-pox
3. Silas, b.6.31.1736, d.31.20.1757 (Ab.rec) of Small-pox.
See "Byberry & Moreland", p.331.
4. Samuel, b.7.1.1738.

Tomkins:

Issue Robert & Lydia () Tomkins:

1. Robert, b.11.10.1733.
2. Benj. b.1.17.1734/5.
3. John, b.9.8.1736.
4. Jacob, b.11.6.1737/8.
5. Mary, b.9.25.1739.
6. James, b.8.17.1741.
7. Sarah, b.1.3.1743.
8. Hannah, b.3.7.1744.
9. Isaac, b.10.3.1745.
10. Lydia, b.6.24.1747, d.young.
11. Lydia, b.3.13.1749 (d.1814) m.6.20.1782, Isaac Tyson.
12. Elizab., b.11.2.1750.

Townsend:

Issue Thomas & Sarah (d.1.25.1773)() Townsend:

1. Hannah, b.11.19.1706/7.
2. Thomas, b.5.2.1710, d.young.
3. Nathaniel, b.1.17.1712.
4. Sarah, b.12.26.1713/4, m. Silas Titus.
5. Phebe, b.2.29.1716.
6. Thomas, b.8.5.1720 (d.12.28.1794) m.1.29.1742, Elizab (b.12.12.1720, d.8.21.1769), dau. Evan & Rachel Thomas.
7. John, b.1.7.1723/4 (d.4.5.1800) m. Grace (b.9.8.1720, d.6.23.1803, dau. Jeremiah & Grace Croasdale.

Issue Thomas & Elizab (Thomas) Townsend:

1. Rachel, b.11.26.1742/3 (d.1769) m. Joseph Knight.
2. Sarah, b.6.4.1744, (d.11.27.1775) m. Giles Knight.
3. Martha, b.6.10.1746 (d.8.28.1769).
4. Evan, b.8.14.1748 (d.12.24.1824) m. Abi James.
5. Hannah, b.4.8.1752.
6. Thomas, b.1.10.1756 (d.9.8.1769).
7. Jesse, b.2.15.1758, (d.1769).
8. Phebe, b.12.20.1760, d.9.25.1832) m. Jesse James.

Issue John & Grace (Croasdale) Townsend:

1. Phebe, b.5.7.1746, d.10.8.1783 unm.
2. Sarah, b.8.29.1748, d.3.2.1770, unm.
3. Ezra, b.4.14.1760, m. Elizab. Paul.
4. John, b.1.18.1763.

Townshend: Issue Richard & Ann () Townshend:
1. James, b.9.2.1682, on board ship "Welcome" in Delaware Riv. (From orig. rec. Ab.Mtg.)

2. Mary, b.3.22.1685.
3. Joseph, b.5.16.1687.

Tunes:

Issue Abraham & () Tunes:

1. Elizab, b.3.2.1685.
2. (Aeltie) b.11. .1691/2
3. Tunes, b.1.24.1693/4.
4. Trintje (Catharine) b.11.16.1696/7.
5. William, b.9.2.1698.

Verree:

- Issue James (d.10.3.1854, son of Robert & Ann of Lower Aub. twp.) & Susanna (b.11.3.1766, d.18--)(Ashbridge, dau.Wm. & Elizab) Verree)
 Married 4.6.1790 at Oxf.M.
 1.Wm.Ashbridge, b.2.12.1791, d.4.5.1791.
 2.Mary, b.2.16.1792, d.6.13.1815.
 3.Robert, b.1.5.1794, d.12.1814.
 Issue James & Susanna (2nd w., Paul, dau. James & Susanna) (b.9.23.1779, d.3.4.1842) Verree: M.5.15.1811 at Byberry M.
 4.James, b.2.13.1812.
 5.Ann, b.4.17.1814.
 6.John Paul, b.3.9.1817.
 7.Elizab.Ashbridge, b.7.7.1819.

Waln: ~~Wadon~~

- Richard Waln, Sr. d. 1.26.1698, bur 28th at Cheltenham.
 Joan Waln, d. 12.2.1701, bur 4th, at Cheltenham.

Warner:

- Issue Isaac (b.11.27.1741) & Martha (b.9.11.1750) Warner:
 1.Mary, b.1.24.1774.
 2.Thomas, b.8.24.1776.
 3.Ruth, b.7.6.1779.
 4.Martha, b.8.6.1784.
 5.Isaac, b.5.4.1788.
 6.Joseph, b.12.8.1794.

Waterman: See Pemberton M.S. Geneal.

Walmsley:

- Issue Wm. (b.12.9.1708)(son Thomas & Mary) & Sarah (Titus) Walmsley:
 1.Thomas, b.7.20.1736, (d.7.26.1819) m.1768, Agnes Mason.
 2.Silas, b.10.20.1737, (d.4.14.1823) m.6.5.1765, Martha Comly.
 3.William, b.6.11.1739, (d.1.8.1819), m.4.18.1764, Abigail Knight.
 4.Mary, b.9.3.1742, (d.3.31.1803, m.1759, Thomas Knight.
 5.Sarah, b.2.16.1748, (d.2.10.1795, m.1766, Isaac Bolton.
 Issue Thomas & Agnes (Mason) Walmsley:
 1.Benj., b.2.3.1769, m. Beulah Newbold.
 2.Asa, b.9.10.1774, m.Mary Paxson.
 3.Mary, b. ---- d. young.
 4.Richard, b.---- d. young.
 5.Thomas, b.3.25.1781 (d.1806)
 6.William, b.8.28.1782 (d.3.27.1839).
 Thomas Walmsley, died 6.30.1728, son Thomas.
 Thomas " Sr. d.10.17.1754, son Wm.
 Mary " d.2.22.1755, dau. Wm.

Watson:

- Issue Mark (d.2.6.1831, son Amos & Phebe) & Priscilla (d.2.29.1812) Watson:
 1.Joseph, b.1.10.1798.
 2.William, b.5.15.1799.
 3.Ann, b.10.30.1800.
 4.Phebe, b.4.28.1802.
 5.Priscilla, b.3.30.1805, d.3.5.1869.
 6.Mark, b.8.17.1806.
 7.Mary, b.10.18.1808/
 8.Amoziah, b.2.18.1812, d.1.29.1867.
 Issue Mark & Priscilla (2nd w. d.5.24.1867, 91 yrs)(McVaugh, dau. Clement & Elizab) Watson: M.10.27.1814 at Ab. Mtg.
 9.Elizab, b.5.20.1819.
 Joseph Watson died 8.4.1830 of L.Dub. Twp. form. of Buckingham.
 Joseph " d. 4.4.1830 aged 43 yrs. of L.Dub. Twp.
 John E. " d. 5.27.1842, 38 yrs. of Cheltenham.

ABINGTON M.M.

Watson (Contd):

Issue Marmaduke (b.1.3.1800, son John & Mary) & Mercy (b.6.8.1804,
Phipps, dau. Thomas & Sarah) Watson of Chelt. Twp.
1. Thomas P., b.2.22.1829.

Welding:

Issue Eli (son Watson & Ruth of Wtstn) & Sarah J. (d.1.12.1779, dau.
Jona. & Hannah) Welding: M.11.14.1800 at Gtn. M.
1. Hannah, b.9.12.1801, d.9.12.1801 (Fkd.Mtg.rec)
2. Emily, b.2.27.1804, " " "
3. Elizab., b.11.8.1806.
4. Rachel, b.8.19.1809.
5. Watson, J., b.4.30.1812.
6. Julia, b.7.27.1814 (d.2.2.1860, Fkd.rec)
7. Charles, b.5.3.1817, Fkd.rec.
8. Elwood, b.10.7.1819 " "
9. Sidney Ann, b.1.27.1823 " "

White:

Edward White died 6.13.1747 at Gtn.
John " d. 7.19.1749 " "
Isaac " d. 8.20.1786 " Cheltenham, not a mem.

Wilmerton: Hannah Wilmerton died 7. .1716.

Wilson:

Issue John (b.4.27.1766, son Samuel & Mary of Bristol) & Sarah (Livezey,
dau. Nathan & Hannah) Wilson: m.4.10.1788 at Ab. M.
1. Hannah, b.8.20.1788.
2. Samuel, b.7.18.1790.
3. Nathan, b.7.3.1792.
4. Seth, b.9.8.1794.

Issue Samuel, Jr., (b.7.4.1768, son Samuel & Mary of Bristol) & Margaret
(Buck.dau.Benj. & Thomasin) Wilson:

1. Benj. B., b.4.5.1803.
2. Thomasin, b. ~~1~~ 1.15.1806.
3. Oliver, b.9.14.1813.

Issue Joshua (d.7.26.1856, 76 yrs.) & Rachel (d.8.5.1849, 65 y.6m.) Wilson:

1. Charles, b.6.14.1817.
2. Isaiah Jones, b.1.6.1820.
3. David, b.3.29.1823.

4. Harding, b.7.1.1826, d.6.4.1864.

Samuel Wilson died 12.13.1813, 77 yrs. of Brist. bur Abington.

Mary " d. 6.1.1835, 73 y.11m. of Moreland.

Rachel " d. 9.7.1863, 89 yrs. of Oxford.

Winder:

Issue John B. (son James & Mary of L. Makef.) & Rebecca (Johnson, dau.
Peter & Martha of L. Dub.) Winder: M.12.18.1823 at Ab. M.

1. Martha J., b.8.2.1825.
2. Mary, b.9.8.1827.
3. Rebecca, b.10.15.1830.

Wolston:

Mary Wolston, died 8.28.1852, dau. John & Mary Rowlett (See Rowlett)
bur at Fair Hill.

Wood:

William Wood died 3.13.1767, of L. Dub. bur at Ab.

Thomas " d. 3.8.1769, 94 yrs. of Moreland, a minister bur a Abington.

Ann, " d. 9.24.1777, wid of Thos. of Moreland, bur at Ab.

Woolman:

Issue Joel & Christian () Woolman of No. Liberties:

1. Jane, b.11.10.1807.

2. James, b.2.20.1810.

3. Samuel E., b.5.8.1813.

WOOLMAN; (Contd)

Issue Abner & Martha Woolman of L.Dub. twp.

1. Thomas B., b.6.26.1809.
2. Sarah, b.3.1.1811.

Joseph A. Woolman died 11.9.1810, bur at Ab.

Worthington:

Issue John (d.1.14.1777, abt. 80 yrs) & Mary (d.4.18.1754, Walmsley, dau. Thomas & Mary) Worthington:

1. Elizab. b.1.15.1721, m.1840(?) Joseph Tomlinson.
2. Mary, b.12.9.1723/4, unmm.
3. Thomas, b.2.2.1726 (d.6.4.1798) m. Hannah Pritchett.
4. Hannah, b.12.7.1727/8.
5. John, b.2.17.1730 (d.6.20.1744).
6. Wm. b.7.20.1732, m. Esther Homer.
7. Isaac, b.6.13.1735, d.1800, m. Martha Carver.
8. Joseph, b.6.12.1738, d.6.12.1822, m. 1st Esther Carver, 2nd Sarah Malone, 3rd, Esther Kimble.

9. Martha, b.1.19.1740/1

10. Benj. B.12.19.1742/3, d.4.1.1813. m. Sarah Malone.

11. Esther, b.12.2.1749/50, d.9.29.1754.

Issue Thomas & Hannah (Pritchard) Worthington:

1. Rebecca, b.1.17.1752.
2. John, b.9.4.1753.
3. William, b.6.1.1755.
4. Joseph, b.10.28.1757.

Issue Daniel & () Worthington:

1. Daniel, b.1.4.1740/1.

Yerkes:

Issue Anthony (son Joseph & Hannah) & Susanna (b.1.1.1781 Canby, dau. Benj. & Susanna) Yerkes:

1. Hannah Littler, b.6.13.1808.
2. Joseph, b.5.1.1811, d.8.24.--
3. Catharine, b.4.10.1815.
4. Ashton, b.4.5.1818, d.8.12.1840.
5. Chas. Canby, b.4.2.1821, d.3.30.1837.

Issue Silas & Mary Yerkes:

1. Sarah, b.5.22.1807.
2. Charles, b.8.26.1808.

Worrall:

Issue Richard (son of Richard & Sarah) & Rachel (May, late of the family of Joseph Phipps) Worrall: Mar.6.11.1685 at a Public Mtg. near Fkd.

1. Richard, b.10.21.1686, m.9.1.1711 at Oxf. M. Hannah Heath.
2. Rachel, b.9. .1690.

Issue John & Judith (Dungworth) Worrall: m.4.4.1689 at a Pub. Mtg. in Oxford:

1. John, Jr., b.2.12.1690, m.4.9.1709, at Byberry Mtg. Hannah dau. James Dilworth.

2. Elizab. b.5.11.1691.
3. Isaac, b.6.21.1693.
4. Sarah, b.8.9.1695.
5. Hezekiah, b.2.27.1697.
6. Isaiah, b.10.29.1699.
7. Abraham, b.2.12.1702.

Issue Richard (Jr.) & Hannah (Heath) Worrall:

1. Richard, b.8.27.1712.
2. Samuel, b.12.2.1714/5.
3. Hannah, b.10.13.1716.
4. Susanna, b.8.28.1718.

Worrall (Contd): Issue Isaiah & Elizab () Worrall:

1. Isaac, b.8.16.1753.
2. Robert, b.8.22.1754.
3. Isaiah, b.9.28.1755.
4. William, b.10.18.1760.
5. John, b.7.12.1762.
6. Rebekah, b.1.6.1765.
7. Sarah, b.1.5.1767.
8. Jacob, b.8.13.1768.
9. Thomas, b.8.29.1771.

Richard Worrall died 5.10.1688) Parents of Richard who mar. Rachel

Sarah " d.5.22.1688) May. Bur at Oxford.

Richard " d.7.23.1719.

Elizab. " d.4.23.1809, 75 y. bur at Fkd. (Prob.wife of Isaiah).

George (Cousin) (Kings Teacher & Bishop) (Worcester)

1. Isaac, b. 8.12.1782.

2. Robert, b. 8.12.1784.

3. Thomas, b. 8.12.1786.

4. William, b. 10.12.1788.

5. John, b. 7.12.1790.

6. Rebecca, b. 12.12.1792.

7. Sarah, b. 1.12.1794.

8. Thomas, b. 12.12.1796.

9. Thomas, b. 8.12.1798.

Richard formerly died 8.12.1800 (Parents of Richard who was killed)

d. 8.12.1800 (Wife of Richard)

d. 1.12.1798

d. 12.12.1800, 70 y. old at time (Wife of Richard)

Bliss.

END

